

2026/27 Yearbook

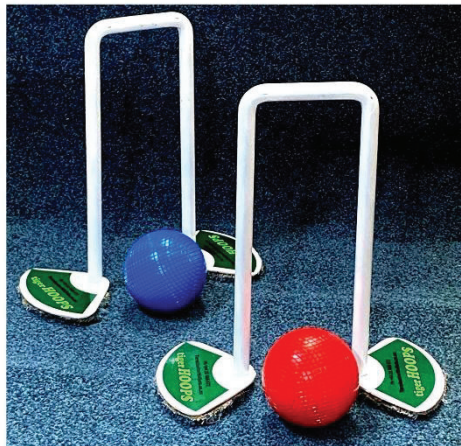
No. 104



croquet
new  z e a l a n d

NEW
& Improved

26~27



Tiger Hoops for going on top of bowling lawns or your lounge carpet.

Now in **white** powdercoat.. Easier to see.

"Carpet" on the bottom for better stability.



Non competition balls. Sets or Singles

Correct in every way. Excellent pricing

25
Years



Michael McClure

Still making mallets with Love and other good stuff.

TerminatorTM
mallets

Michael McClure....

Terminator Central

4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz





Since 1982

The largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world

A range of mallets, custom made at no extra charge and delivered to your door within a matter of days.

We also stock hoops, balls, centre pegs, scoring clips corner flags, mallet bags, neoprene head wraps, grips etc.

Any questions or just want advice, don't hesitate to call.



WOOD MALLET'S LTD

280 Tod Road, RD2

Otane, Hawkes Bay 4277

Tel: 021 637 945

Email: george@woodmallets.com

www.woodmallets.com

Quadway Grand Prix

2026–2027 Association Croquet Series

Eligible Tournaments

Dates: 24–26 Oct
Tournament: Marewa Open
Location: Marewa Croquet Club

Dates: 31 Oct–1 Nov
Tournament: Morrinsville Open
Location: Morrinsville Croquet Club

Dates: 28–29 Nov
Tournament: Auckland Open
Location: Epsom Remuera Croquet Club

Dates: 6–7 Mar
Tournament: South Island Event
Location: Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club

Live Results: www.croquetscores.com

Series Conditions

For full information about the Grand Prix Series, including tournament format, eligibility, entry allocation, points system, playing conditions and updates, please contact the Series Manager.

Tournament conditions, including field sizes, qualification criteria, playing format, points allocation, equipment, hoop settings, time limits and conditions of entry, may be amended before or during the series. The latest information will be published in the Croquet Scores commentary for each tournament and communicated to entrants as required.

Prize Categories

Over \$1,000 worth of prizes will be awarded throughout the series.

Tournament Prizes

- Tournament Winner
- Highest Finishing 0+ Handicap Player

Series Prizes

- Overall Series Champion
- Highest Finishing 0+ Handicap Player

2025/26 Series Champion:

Paddy Chapman

Series Manager

Jarrold Coutts

 hello@quadway.nz

 027 QUADWAY

More Information: www.quadway.nz

2025/26 Runner-up:

Greg Bryant

Proudly sponsored by



QUADWAY

Front cover:

Opening Ceremony 2026 New Zealand MacRobertson Shield team

Jarrold Coutts (manager), Edmund Fordyce, Paddy Chapman, Greg Bryant, Logan McCorkindale, Aaron Westerby, Felix Webby

Absent: Dr Jenny Clarke joined Test 2 & 3



2026-2027

YEARBOOK

No. 104

Published by, and copyright 2026

Croquet New Zealand

PO Box 254, Matamata 3440, New Zealand

croquet@croquet.org.nz

(04) 916 0258

A photograph of a croquet match on a green field. In the foreground, a white mallet with a blue and red band is visible. A black ball is on the grass nearby. In the background, several players are blurred, and a yellow ball is visible on the right.

***Proud supporters
of Croquet NZ***

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

***Call us to discuss how we can help your
playing surfaces become even better.***

NZ CONTACT

0800 PGW TURF (749 8873)
pggwrightsonturf.com



Experts from earth to turf

Contents

CNZ Club Participation Award 2026–27	4
CNZ Awards 2025–26.....	5
Upcoming International Championships	6
Croquet New Zealand Officers	7
Tournament Calendar 2026-2027	8
Tournament advertisements	11
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	12
Regional Tournaments	37
Association and Club Tournaments	42
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated	96
Code of Conduct	97
Complaints Procedure	99
Safeguarding Code of Conduct	103
Policy for Safeguarding Young People	109
Etiquette for Association Croquet	113
Laws of Association Croquet.....	115
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet	209
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations.....	263
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations.....	268
Part A: General	269
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	272
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities.....	278
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events.....	280
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships.....	296
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships	297
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	299
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event	301
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	302
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments	303
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	304
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	308
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	310
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2026-27 Season	311
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	313
Index to the Tournament Regulations.....	315
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations.....	317
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs.....	325
Members by NZ Associations.....	344
Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ	380
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments.....	Inside back cover



CNZ Club Participation Award 2026–27

2025 Winners

1st Park Croquet Club (Taranaki)

2nd Rose Garden Croquet Club (Manawatu-Wanganui)

3rd Kelburn Croquet Club (Wellington)

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.



This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:

Participation Category	Category Weighting	
ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
DON REYLAND STARS Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ QUALIFICATIONS (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ U18 DOUBLES Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	1-2 players	5% points
	2-3 players	10% points
	3-4 players	15% points
	4-5 players	20% points
	6 or more players	25% points

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through Terminator Mallets.



CNZ Awards 2025–26

PRESIDENTS TROPHY

Highest club membership percentage increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

2025 Winner: **Broadfield Croquet Club (Canterbury)**

HUON PINE BOWL

Highest club membership total increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

2025 Winner: **Broadfield Croquet Club (Canterbury)**

BAKER TROPHY

Most improved Association Croquet player.

2025 Winner: **Andrew Stuckey (Auckland)**

MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET

Most improved Golf Croquet player

2025 Winner: **Katie Zentveld (Central Districts)**

CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted.

2025 Winners: **Levi Franks (Canterbury) & Jenny Clarke (Canterbury)**

CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR

Association nominations accepted.

2025 Winner: **John Byers (Taranaki)**

CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD

Association nominations accepted.

2025 Winner: **Dr Annie Henry (Marlborough Nelson West Coast)**

Nomination and entry forms are distributed to all associations. They can also be found on the CNZ website. Please complete and return your forms to croquet@croquet.org.nz.

Upcoming International Championships

2026 WCF AC World Team Championship (MacRobertson Shield Centenary)

England, 24th July to 9th August 2026

2026 WCF Golf Croquet World Championship

Egypt, 14th to 18th November 2026

2027 WCF Association Croquet World Championship

Wellington, NZ, 30th January to 7th February 2027

Find further information on the World Croquet Federation website: www.worldcroquet.org



Croquet New Zealand Officers

PO Box 254, Matamata 3440

(04) 916 0258

www.croquet.org.nz

National Office

Chief Executive: Dallas Cooke

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

Ph: 027 580 3158

Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant

Email: admin@croquet.org.nz

Office Administrator

Email: accounts@croquet.org.nz

Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington

CNZ Board Members

As of 1 July 2026

Ivan Smith (Elected 2026 / Chair)

Richard Dimmock (Elected 2026)

Ian Parker (Elected 2026)

Graeme Roberts (Co-opted 2026)

John Borner (Elected 2026)

Peter Burt (Elected 2026)

Judith Hanratty (Re-appointed 2025)

CNZ Life Members

1997 Mr Roger Murfitt

2000 Dr Graeme Roberts

2023 Mr Aaron Westerby

Tournament Calendar 2026-2027

AC	Association Croquet	Bold	CNZ Official Tournaments
GC	Golf Croquet	Tier	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 12 Sep	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Fri 18 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	Guys & Girls GC Tournament		45
GC	Sun 27 Sep	Northland CA	CNZ 2026 U18 GC Doubles		12
AC	Sat 3 Oct	Marton CC	Open Championship Singles AC		59
AC	Sat 3 Oct	Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles Tournament		50
GC	Fri 9 Oct	Morrinsville CC	19 th GC Annual Tournament		87
GC	Sat 10 Oct	Rose Gardens CC	Spring GC Tournament		61
GC	Sat 10 Oct	C. Auckland	GC Auckland Open Singles		42
AC	Sat 10 Oct	Wellington CA	Men's & Women's AC Singles		89
GC	Sat 17 Oct	Croquet Taranaki	CNZ Women's GC Championship	2	14
GC	Sat 17 Oct	Canterbury CA	GC 1+ Singles Tournament		52
AC	Sat 24 Oct	Marewa Croquet Club	Labour Weekend Open AC Tourn.		56
GC	Sat 24 Oct	Heretaunga Croquet Club	Peakview GC Tournament		58
AC	Sat 24 Oct	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		51
AC	Sun 25 Oct	C. South Canterbury	AC Handicap Tournament		76
GC	Fri 30 Oct	C. Taranaki	21 st Annual GC Tournament		81
GC	Fri 30 Oct	Wakatipu CC	8 th Annual GC Tournament		74
AC	Sat 31 Oct	Morrinsville CC	Open AC Tournament		88
GC	Sat 31 Oct	Nelson sub Association	GC Grades Championship		68
GC	Thu 5 Nov	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	15
AC	Fri 6 Nov	C. Taranaki	101 st Annual AC Tournament		82
GC	Sat 7 Nov	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 7 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		78
AC	Sat 7 Nov	Wellington CA	AC 16+ Singles		90
AC	Sat 7 Nov	Wellington CA	Waikanae AC Singles 4+		90
AC	Thu 12 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World Annual AC Tournament		49
AC	Thu 12 Nov	C. Central Districts	Central Veterans' Championship AC		37
GC	Sat 14 Nov	C. Central Districts	Central Veterans' Championship GC		37
GC	Thu 19 Nov	Morrinsville CC	GC Handicap Doubles		88
GC	Fri 20 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Top GC Invitation	1	16
GC	Fri 20 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Second GC Invitation	1	17
GC	Fri 20 Nov	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Third GC Invitation	2	18
GC	Sat 28 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		78
GC	Sat 28 Nov	Otago CA	20 th Annual GC Tournament		71
GC	Sat 28 Nov	Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles and Singles		53
AC	Sat 28 Nov	C. Auckland	AC Open Championship Singles		42
AC	Wed 2 Dec	South Canterbury CA	CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	19

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
AC	Thu 3 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		43
GC	Sat 5 Dec	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 5 Dec	Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	GC Open Singles		92
GC	Sun 6 Dec	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Singles Tournament		53
AC	Fri 11 Dec	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	20
GC	Fri 11 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	GC Annual Tournament		46
GC	Sat 12 Dec	Canterbury CA	Terminator U21 GC Championship	2	21
AC	Sat 12 Dec	C. South Canterbury	AC Open Tournament		76
GC	Sat 12 Dec	Wellington CA	Advantage GC Handicap Doubles		92
AC	Sun 27 Dec	Wellington CA	AC Open Championship Singles		89
AC	Mon 4 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		63
GC	Tue 5 Jan	Wellington CA	Advantage Golf Croquet Singles		93
AC	Sat 9 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ AC Open Championships	1	22
AC	Sat 9 Jan	Punga Croquet Club	New Year's Doubles AC 2027		73
AC/GC	Thu 14 Jan	C. Southland	99 th Annual Tournament		80
GC	Sat 16 Jan	Morrinsville CC	GC Open Tournament		87
GC	Tue 19 Jan	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ GC Open Championships	1	24
AC	Thu 21 Jan	C. South Canterbury	97 th AC Annual Tournament		77
GC	Sat 23 Jan	Canterbury CA	GC Women's 1+ Singles Tourn.		54
AC	Sun 24 Jan	C Central Districts	WCF 2027 AC World Qualifier		26
AC	Thu 28 Jan	South Taranaki sub Assoc.	Annual AC Tournament		83
GC	Sat 30 Jan	C. Waikato King Country	Upper North Island GC Teams Event		39
AC	Sat 30 Jan	C. Auckland	Upper North Island AC Teams Event		38
GC	Sat 6 Feb	Heretaunga Croquet Club	Bayleys Bonanza GC Level Singles		59
AC	Sat 6 Feb	Otago CA	97 th Annual Tournament		72
GC	Sat 6 Feb	Wanganui CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		60
GC	Fri 12 Feb	South Taranaki sub Assoc.	Golf Croquet Tournament		84
GC	Fri 12 Feb	C. Mount Maunganui	Craigs Annual GC Tournament		47
AC	Fri 12 Feb	Wakatipu CC	26 th Annual AC Tournament		75
GC	Sat 13 Feb	Counties Manukau CA	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		66
AC	Sat 13 Feb	Canterbury CA	AC Grades Tournament		51
GC	Sat 13 Feb	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles Tournament		78
GC	Sat 13 Feb	Levin CC	Golf Croquet Tournament		62
GC	Sun 14 Feb	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sun 14 Feb	Wellington CA	Advantage GC Doubles		94
AC	Tue 16 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' AC Tournament		40
GC	Thu 18 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' GC Tournament		40
AC	Sat 20 Feb	Wellington CA	Annual Singles Tournament		91
GC	Sat 20 Feb	Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		67
GC	Sun 21 Feb	Canterbury CA	GC Primary Grades Tournament		54
AC	Mon 22 Feb	Thames Valley CA	75 th AC Annual Tournament		86
AC	Wed 24 Feb	C. Auckland	CNZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	27
GC	Sun 28 Feb	Canterbury CA	GC Grades Tournament		55
AC	Tue 2 Mar	C. Nelson sub Association	76 th Annual Tournament		69

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
AC	Thu 4 Mar	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM 65 th Annual AC Tournament		48
GC	Fri 5 Mar	C Central Districts	CNZ Women's GC Invitation	2	29
AC	Sat 6 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Doubles Tournament		52
AC	Sat 6 Mar	Morrinsville CC	AC 2-day Handicap		88
GC	Sat 6 Mar	C. South Canterbury	GC Grade Singles		79
GC	Sat 6 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament		64
AC	Sat 6 Mar	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		67
GC	Sat 6 Mar	Waikanae CC	GC Open Doubles and Singles		94
AC	Tue 9 Mar	Thames Valley CA	13th TVCA GC Annual Tournament		85
GC	Fri 12 Mar	C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast	Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	2	30
AC	Sat 13 Mar	Waimarie-HV CC	AC Open Singles		91
GC	Sat 13 Mar	C. Hawkes Bay	Annual GC Tournament		65
GC	Sat 13 Mar	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sun 14 Mar	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Singles		88
GC	Fri 19 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	21 st Annual Tournament GC Event		44
GC	Sat 20 Mar	Wellington CA	Paraparaumu GC Teams Event		95
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Otago CA	CNZ Top AC Invitation	1	31
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Canterbury CA	CNZ Second AC Invitation	1	32
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Canterbury CA	CNZ Third AC Invitation	2	33
GC	Sun 21 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Doubles Tournament		55
AC	Sat 27 Mar	Thames Valley CA	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	34
GC	Sun 28 Mar	Wellington CA	Summerset Easter GC Singles		95
GC	Sun 28 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Easter GC Tournament		64
GC	Sat 10 Apr	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 10 Apr	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams Event		41
GC	Sun 11 Apr	Waikato King Country CA	CNZ 2027 U18 GC Doubles		36
GC	Fri 16 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Harrison Level Singles		45
AC	Sat 24 Apr	Marewa Croquet Club	ANZAC Weekend AC Tournament		57
AC	Sat 1 May	C. Mount Maunganui	HC Dbls am and Level Dbls pm		48
GC	Sun 2 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		45
AC	Sat 5 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		48
GC	Sun 6 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		45
AC	Sat 3 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		48
GC	Sun 4 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		45
AC	Sat 7 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		48
GC	Sun 8 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		45
AC	Fri 27 Aug	Blenheim CC	Blenheim "Spring into Spring"		70

Tournament advertisements

	Page
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments	12
Regional Tournaments	37
Association & Club Tournaments	42
Auckland	42
Bay of Plenty	43
Canterbury	50
Central Districts	56
Counties-Manukau	66
Marlborough Nelson West Coast	68
Otago	71
South Canterbury	76
Southland	80
Taranaki	81
Thames Valley	85
Wellington	89

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ 2026 U18 Golf Croquet Doubles Tournament

Held by Northland Croquet Association

Sunday 27th and Monday 28th September 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Jean Kent

027 688 5985

jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com

Headquarters Kensington Croquet Club

41 Mill Road, Whangarei

Accommodation jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com

Phone: 027 688 5985

Enquiries:

Entries

1. Open to all New Zealand citizens **under the age of 18 as at 1st January 2026.**
2. Both players of a Doubles pairing must complete an entry form.
3. **CNZ club membership is not required.**
4. Entries close **5pm Friday 11th September 2026**
 - Players will be contacted following entry with further event details.
 - Parent/caregiver consent requirements will be managed separately by CNZ
 - Entry fee and payment details will be confirmed upon entry.

Please send entries to **accounts@croquet.org.nz**

Entry Fees

\$60 per doubles team. Entry forms are available on the CNZ website: www.croquet.org.nz.

Club House

The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

The Felix Webby Cup will be awarded.

2025 National Final Winners:

Jayda Sharp & Charlie Ainsworth (Te Paepae o Aotea)



Conditions

1. This competition is a Smoke, Drug, Vape and Alcohol-free event.
2. This is a non-gender specific event (mixed or same sex doubles teams of any gender accepted.)
3. Open to all NZ citizens under the age of 18 on 1 January 2026. Membership affiliation does not apply.
4. All individuals must submit an entry form. The CNZ Parental Consent process will take place in the week following the close of entries.
5. At all stages of this event, all players agree to the CNZ Player Code of Conduct published in this Yearbook.
6. The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet Sixth Edition, available in the CNZ Yearbook, apply to all games.
7. All games will be thirteen (13) point games with a minimum time limit of 60 minutes (if any).
8. The method of play will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified of the method to be used before the tournament commences.
9. The winners will be awarded the Felix Webby Trophy.
10. Competitors will be advised of tournament details and arrangements via email prior to the event. Please provide team manager emails with entry.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Championship

Held by Croquet Taranaki

Saturday 17th and Sunday 18th October 2026 at 8:30 am

Manager Ricardo Pintor

Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com

Headquarters Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera

Entries Allocation date: **Thursday 17th September 2026**

Closing date: **Thursday 24th September 2026**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**.

Entry Fee Open singles: \$60

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1a Open Singles

1b 3+ Player Award

2025-2026 Winner: Helen Reeves

Best 3+ Player: Sally Cole

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw, followed by a knockout. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 3 or higher, at the beginning of the tournament, will be automatically considered for the 3+ Award.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions and hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ North Island GC Championships

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Thursday 5th to Sunday 8th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager: Sue Roberts
027 315 5569 sueroberts957@gmail.com

Headquarters: Mount Maunganui Croquet Club
Mount Green Sports Centre, corner Totara & Kawaka Streets, Mount Maunganui

Entries: Allocation date: **Thursday 8th October 2026**
Closing date: **Thursday 15th October 2026**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry Fees: Singles - \$60 per person
Doubles - \$40 per person

Club House: The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winner: Levi Franks
2. **Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winner: Paul Kaiser & Callum McKinnon

Conditions

1. Time limits may apply.
2. Method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, in singles will be seeded blocks, followed by BO3 knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout. The doubles format will depend on the number of entries.
3. Trophies for events 1 and 2 were donated by North Island Croquet Clubs.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus $\frac{1}{32}$ nd of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ th of an inch.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top GC Invitation

Competing for the President's Trophy presented by Yvonne Yeates

Held by Croquet Auckland

Friday 20th to 22nd November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Geraldine Lummis 021 058 9286 g.lummis@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Epsom Remuera Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 24th September 2026 Complete your Expressions of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by Thursday 1st October 2026
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Levi Franks

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second GC Invitation

Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy

Held by Croquet Auckland

Friday 20th to Sunday 22nd November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Anne Mortimer 027 1346 313	wambonz1921@gmail.com
Headquarters	Takapuna Croquet Club 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 24th September 2026 Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by Thursday 1st October 2026	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-2025 Winner: Jonathan Hart

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top GC Invitation, if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third GC Invitation

Competing for the Gordon Smith Trophy

Held by The Counties Manukau Croquet Association

Friday 20th to Sunday 22nd November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Prue Cantwell	
	021 453 983	pruecantwell@gmail.com
Assistant Manager	Carol Sanford	
	021 255 2721	495butterfly@gmail.com
Referee	Neal Henderson	
	021 060 5294	neal.henderson.46@gmail.com

Headquarters Howick Croquet Club, Millhouse Drive Reserve,
67 Millhouse Drive, Howick

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on
Thursday 24th September 2026
Complete your Expressions of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz.

Announcement The players selected will be announced by **Thursday 1st October 2026**

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Teresa Ponsonby

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best of 3 matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Optional promotion to the Second GC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ South Island AC Championships

Held by The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Wednesday 2nd to Sunday 6th December 2026 at 8:30am

Manager: Jarrod Coutts
Ph: 027 268 3885 Email: jarrod.coutts@gmail.com

Headquarters: Waireka Croquet Club
Phillip Street, Ashburton

Entries: Allocation date: **Thursday 5th November 2026**
Closing date: **Thursday 12th November 2026**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at www.croquet.org.nz

Entry Fees: Open Singles: \$90
Doubles: \$40 per player
Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. South Island Open Championship: Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Mr R W McCreath.
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winner: Josh Freeth
- 1(a) South Island Open Plate: Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule. SIAC Singles trophy presented by CNZ.
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winner: Carey Johnstone
- 1(b) South Island Open Championship Bowl:
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winner: Paul Kaiser
2. South Island Open Doubles Championship: Open to all. Play will be based on providing full tournament play.
Biennial Event 2024-2025 Winners: Chris Clarke and Jenny Clarke

Conditions:

1. Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on Wednesday 2nd and Thursday 3rd December 2026.
3. Events 1 and 1(a), will commence at 8:30am, Friday 4th December 2026.
4. The best player within each of the handicap ranges of 0 to 3.5 and 4+ will be identified and trophies presented at tournament-end.
5. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's AC Invitation

Competing for the Silver Salver presented by Mrs HC Willis

Held by Counties Manukau Croquet Association

Friday 11th to Sunday 13th December 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Dellis Hunt 027 773 4415. clubcaptain@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Referee	Jim Gilligan 021 772 667 jimgee@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Pukekohe Croquet Club 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 15th October 2026. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz.
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by Thursday 22nd September 2026.
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Miranda Chapman

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 - 10 players.
2. The format will be a single round robin.
3. Time limits will apply. Time limits will depend on the number of players. A minimum of 3 hours will be used.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Hoop Dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus 1/8th inch.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The Terminator Mallets U21 GC Championships

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Saturday 12th to Wednesday 16th December 2026 at 8:30 am

Manager	Gaylene Jones 021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Headquarters	St Martins Croquet Club, 11c Gamblins Road, St Martins
Entries	Allocation Date: Thursday 12th November 2026 Entries close: Thursday 19th November 2026 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at www.croquet.org.nz
Entry fees	Singles: \$52.50 - Doubles: each player \$25.00
Club House	The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1st July 2026**.
The Trophy presented by NZCC will be awarded.
2025-2026 Winner: Ethan Gumbrell and Luke Francis (tied winners)
- 1a. **Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout. The plate trophy presented by Wellington Croquet Association will be awarded. **2025-2026 Winner: Cohen Jones**
2. **Open Doubles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1st July 2026**.
The trophy presented by Dr Annie Henry will be awarded.
2025-2026 Winners: Mattie Clarkson & Ethan Gumbrell

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. The tournament will commence with the Open Doubles.

TerminatorTM
mallets

Croquet New Zealand Presents

CNZ AC Open Championships

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Saturday 9th to Saturday 16th January 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Jarrod Coutts
0272683885 jarrod.coutts@gmail.com

Headquarters United Croquet Club, Hagley Park

Other Venue Paraparaumu Croquet Club
Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu

Entries Allocation date: **Thursday 26th November 2026**
Closing date: **Thursday 17th December 2026**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry fees Event 1: \$150 includes entry to events 1(a), 1(b) & 1(c).
Event 2: \$60 per player

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Singles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will lead to a knockout. Each knockout match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the semi-finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year.

2025-2026 Winner: Login McCorkindale

Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.

2025-2026: Edmund Fordyce

- 1(a) **Bowl:** For first round losers of the main knockout. Losers from the Bowl's first round will enter a Z knockout. The Bowl replaces the Bronze Medal event played in the past.

2025-2026 Winner: Aaron Westerby

Events (continued)

- 1(b) **Shield:** For losing Quarter finalists of the main knockout.
2025-2026 Winner: Reece McCorkindale
- 1(c) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.
2025-2026 Winner: Graeme Fisher
2. **Doubles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format will lead to a knockout. Winners will receive the Paul Skinley Trophies.
2025-2026 Winners: Paddy Chapman and Edmund Fordyce
- 2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Format will depend on the number of entries.
2025-2026 Winners: Graeme Fisher & Peter Filbee
3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver**. The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan.
2025-2026 Winner: Levi Franks
4. **Paddy Chapman Peeling Trophy.** Points to be awarded for TP's and above achieved during singles play. **2025-26 Winner: Edmund Fordyce**

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 1 (a) for seeding processes and method of playing the event.
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible but entries may be limited to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawns is exceeded. With the exception of finals matches, double banking is to be expected.
4. The Doubles will be played on the first three days. The Singles will commence on day four.
5. To provide continuity of play for all, players in each of the singles knockouts are expected to play through the semi-final stage. Players knocked out at this stage may choose not to play on.
6. Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
7. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
8. Players are required to be available to play until sunset on every day of the tournament

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ GC Open Championships

Held by Croquet Waikato-King Country

Tuesday 19th to Sunday 24th January 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Linda Patchett/Helen Heywood

Referee Pat Anderton & Bryan Lesley

Headquarters Matamata Croquet Club, Pohlen Park

Entries Allocation date: **Thursday 10th December 2026**

Closing date: **Thursday 17th December 2026**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry Fees Singles: \$120. Doubles: \$40 per player.

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Golf Croquet Open Singles:** Open to all.
Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.

2025-2026 Winner: Josh Winter

2025-2026 Plate Winner: Jessica Bullen

2. **Golf Croquet Open Doubles:** Open to all.
Croquet New Zealand Trophy.

2025-2026 Winners: Josh Winter & Paul Kaiser

2025-2026 Plate Winners: Levi Franks & Nathan Bullen

3+ Trophy: Awarded to the highest-finishing player who started the tournament with a New Zealand handicap of 3 or higher.

2025-26 Winner - Mei Williams

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 1 (b) for seeding processes and method of playing the event.
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible but entries may be limited to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
4. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on a seeded draw with a seeded knockout used for part of the event. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Tournament will commence with doubles on the first two days.
6. Singles will be played on the last four days.
7. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
8. Players are required to be available to play until sunset on every day of the tournament.

Croquet New Zealand presents

WCF 2027 AC World Championship Qualifier

Held by Croquet Central Districts

Sunday 24th to Wednesday 27th January 2027 at 8:30am

Manager: Michael Hardman

Headquarters: Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, Palmerston North

Entries: Format will be decided after entries are received.
Entries are limited to 24. Entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places."

Allocation Date: 27th October 2026

Closing Date: 8th December 2027

Entry Fees: \$120. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

Clubhouse Fee: The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Conditions:

1. The method of play to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee.
2. A minimum of 4 players will qualify for the AC 2027 World Championship.
3. Time limits may be used.
4. Refer to CNZ Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions and hoop dimensions.
5. Dawson Mark II croquet balls will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Men's and Women's Championships

Held by Croquet Auckland

Wednesday 24th to Sunday 28th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Pixie Jones	pixie.jones@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Jim Wardle	pukekojim@gmail.com
Headquarters	Orewa Croquet Club	
Entries	Allocation date: Thursday 28th January 2027 Closing date: Thursday 4th February 2027 Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.	
Entry Fees	Events 1 & 2: \$90 for each event. Event 3: \$40 per player	
Club House	The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.	

Events

1. **Women's Championship:** Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley.
2025-2026 Winner: Miranda Chapman
1. **Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association.
2025-2026 Winner: Levi Franks
3. **Mixed Doubles Championship:** Trophies presented by W.R. Bulloch and D.J. Bulloch.
2025-2026 Winners: Jenny Clarke & Chris Clarke

Conditions

1. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday.
Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.
2. Entries will be limited, if necessary, to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
3. Method of play in all events, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. The CNZ Tournament Committee has discretion to adjust the hoop dimensions for any of the events.
6. TBC regarding alternate stroke doubles once feedback has been received.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Invitation

Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy

Held by the Croquet Central Districts

Friday 5th to Sunday 7th March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	TBA
Headquarters	Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, 70 Kimberley Road, Levin
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 7th January 2027. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz .
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on Thursday 14th January 2027.
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Ashley Cooke

Conditions

1. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
2. Selection of ten players.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

CNZ's National GC Advantage Play Final

Held by Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Friday 12th at 12:30pm to Sunday 14th March 2027

Manager Annie Henry

022 3979 303

annienz2017@outlook.com

Headquarters Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club

Entries Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by
Thursday 25th February 2027.

Entry Fees \$75 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The Gold Star **2025-2026 Winner: Bev Archer**

The Silver Star **2025-2026 Winner: Jo Bateman**

Conditions

1. All matches will be Advantage Play singles games played without time limits. Double banking may be necessary.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top AC Invitation

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Otago Croquet Association

Saturday 20th to Wednesday 24th March 2027

Manager	Lyn Weir 027 234 7329 lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Paul Frude 03 441 3354 frude@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Peninsula, Queenstown
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 21st January 2027. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz .
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by Thursday 28th January 2027.
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Paddy Chapman

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
2. The format will be a double round robin of single games. If possible, the event will be played over 4 days.
3. If there is a tie for first on games won, the winner will be decided by a play-off, if time permits, otherwise net hoops will be the decider.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second AC Invitation

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Saturday 20th to Wednesday 24th March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Jarod Coutts
027 2683885 Jarrod.coutts@gmail.com

Headquarters United Croquet Club, Hagley Park, Christchurch

Expressions of Interest Expressions of Interest to be selected close on
Thursday 21st January 2027.
Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Announcement The players selected will be announced by
Thursday 28th January 2027.

Club House Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-26 Winner: Levi Franks

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
2. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. If there are withdrawals from the Top 8 Invitation, players may be asked to consider promotion.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third AC Invitation

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Saturday 20th to Monday 22nd March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Gaylene Jones 021 977714 gaylenejones@gmail.com
Headquarters	St Martins Croquet Club, 11c Gamblins Road, Christchurch
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on Thursday 21st January 2027. Complete your Expression of Interest at www.croquet.org.nz
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by Thursday 28th January 2027.
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2025-2026 Winner: Graeme Fisher

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be determined once the number of entries has been finalised.
3. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Hoop dimensions for this event will be set as the largest ball + $\frac{1}{8}$ th of an inch.
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. If there are withdrawals from the Second 8 Invitation, players may be asked to consider promotion.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event

CNZ's National AC Handicap Singles Final

Held by Thames Valley Croquet Association

Saturday 27th to Monday 29th March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager John Christie
021 103 9480 johnchristie8@gmail.com

Headquarters Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden St, Morrinsville

Entries Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 4th March 2027**

Entry Fee \$75. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

Club House Clubhouse fee of \$5 will apply.

2025-2026 Winner: Nicola Clement Runner-up: Sarah Lin

Conditions

1. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be determined once entries have been received.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
4. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
5. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Championship

Held by Croquet Taranaki

Saturday 17th and Sunday 18th October 2026 at 8:30 am

Manager Ricardo Pintor

Email: parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com

Headquarters Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera

Entries Allocation date: **Thursday 17th September 2026**

Closing date: **Thursday 24th September 2026**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available.

When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at www.croquet.org.nz.

Entry Fee Open singles: \$60

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1a Open Singles

1b 3+ Player Award

2025-2026 Winner: Helen Reeves

Best 3+ Player: Sally Cole

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw, followed by a knockout. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 3 or higher, at the beginning of the tournament, will be automatically considered for the 3+ Award.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions and hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ 2027 U18 Golf Croquet Doubles Tournament

Held by Waikato King Country Croquet Association

Sunday 11th and Monday 12th April 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Mariette Poortman

022 582 3435

croquethameast3@gmail.com

Headquarters Hamilton East Croquet Club,
86 Galloway Street, Hamilton

- Entries**
1. Open to all New Zealand citizens **under the age of 18 as at 1 January 2027.**
 2. Both players of a Doubles pairing must complete an entry form
 3. **CNZ club membership is not required**
 4. Entries close **5pm Friday 26 March 2027.**
 - Players will be contacted following entry with further event details
 - Parent/caregiver consent requirements will be managed separately by CNZ
 - Entry fee and payment details will be confirmed upon entry
- Please send entries to **accounts@croquet.org.nz**

Entry Fees \$60 per doubles team. Entry forms are available on CNZ website.

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Conditions

1. This competition is a Smoke, Drug, Vape and Alcohol-free event.
2. This is a non-gender specific doubles event, (mixed or same sex doubles teams of any gender accepted.).
3. Open to all NZ citizens under the age of 18 on 1 January 2027. Membership affiliation does not apply.
4. All entrants, at all stages of this event, agree to the CNZ Player Code of Conduct published in this Yearbook.
5. At all stages of this event, all players agree to the CNZ Player Code of Conduct published in this Yearbook.
6. The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet Sixth Edition, available in the CNZ Yearbook, apply to all games.
7. All games will be thirteen (13) point games with a minimum time limit of 60 minutes (if any).
8. The method of play will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified of the method to be used before the tournament commences
9. The winners will be awarded the Felix Webby Trophy
10. Competitors will be advised of tournament details and arrangements via email prior to the event. Please provide team manager emails with entry.

Regional Tournaments

Croquet Central Districts presents

Central Veterans' AC Tournament

Thursday 12th and Friday 13th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Jeremy Neild	027 600 0028	jeremydneild@gmail.com
Venue	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North		
Entries	Closing by Sunday 8th November 2026		
Entry fees	\$30 per player		
Club House Fee	\$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)		
Payment	Credit 03 0726 0571486 (include entrant's name and Veterans) or by cash on first day of tournament		
Events	1. New Zealand Veterans' AC Championship Singles: Open to all. 2. New Zealand Veterans' AC Handicap Singles. Players may enter for only one of events 1 and 2.		

Central Veterans' GC Tournament

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Sheila Hurst
Venue	Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Road, Havelock North
Entries	Email to croquet.hcc@gmail.com by Monday 9th November 2026
Entry fees	Singles: \$25 per player Singles. Doubles: \$20 per player.
Club House Fee	\$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)
Payment	Online payment to Heretaunga Croquet Club 03-0658-0066823-000 ref name + CVT or by cash on the day
Events	1. New Zealand Veterans' GC Handicap Doubles. May be run in two divisions. To be held on Saturday. 2. New Zealand Veterans' GC Championship Singles: Open to all. To be held on Sunday. 3. GC Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both. To be held on Sunday. Players may enter for only one of events 2 and 3.

Entry Conditions for above tournaments

Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events. In order to complete the tournament in time, entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Croquet Auckland presents

Upper North Island (UNITE) AC Teams Event

Saturday 30th and Sunday 31st January 2027 at 8:30am

For the A. & D. Taylor Shield

Manager	Aaron Westerby 021 034 7596 awesterby@yahoo.com
Referee	TBC
Venue	Epsom Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Ave, Epsom, Auckland
Entries	with Manager by Saturday 16th January 2027
Entry fee	\$100 per team. Refreshments included in entry fee. BYO Lunch. Group dinner on Saturday evening.
Payment	to Croquet Auckland Incorporated A/C 12-3011-0816623-00. Reference: UNITE AC. By Wednesday 20 th January 2027.

Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3.5, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. Up to two substitutes from another association is allowed per team.
2. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, the 16th of January 2027.
3. 2½ hr time limit, plus Law 61.
4. Winning team receives the A. & D. TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
5. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
6. Hoops will be set at 3¹¹/₁₆" for A & Int and 3 ³/₄" for B & C grades

Croquet Waikato King Country Association presents

Upper North Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 30th January to Monday 1st February 2027 at 8:30am
For the Ron Roberts Shield

Manager	Seddon Polglase 021 342 224 sehpoglase@gmail.com
Venue	Claudelands Croquet Club, 44 Oxford Street, Hamilton
Entries	with the Manager by Wednesday 13th January 2027
Entry Fees	\$180 per team. Clubhouse fee, plus morning and afternoon tea, included in entry fee for players. BYO lunch. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.
Payment	to Claudelands Croquet Club: 38-9006-0074466-000 by Wednesday 13th January 2027

Events

Level Singles and Doubles

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. 13-point games with no time limit.
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball + $\frac{1}{16}$ " with a downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Croquet South Canterbury presents

South Island Veterans' GC Tournament

Tuesday 16th and Wednesday 17th February 2027 at 8:30am

- Manager** Daphne Fitzgerald
027 422 3312 daphnefitzgerald@hotmail.com
- Venue** Ashbury Croquet Club, Park View Terrace, Timaru (4 lawns)
- Entries** On official entry form available:
(<http://croquetsouthcanterbury.wordpress.com>)
by Tuesday 9th February 2027
- Entry fee** \$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch.
- Payment** Online to 01-0886-0120385-00, including name and tournament
- Events** Level singles play in grades.

South Island Veterans' AC Tournament

Thursday 18th and Friday 19th February 2027 at 8:30am

- Manager** Gail Benseman
027 310 3012 gail.b@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)
- Entries** On official entry form(<http://croquetsouthcanterbury.wordpress.com>)
by Thursday 11th February 2027
- Entry fee** \$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch.
- Payment** Online to 01-0886-0120385-00, including name and tournament
- Events** Level singles play in grades.

Conditions for above tournaments

1. Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.
2. Entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
3. Multiple venues in Timaru may be used for GC
4. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
5. Play may be double banked.
6. Hoop dimension will be 3 ¾".

Croquet South Canterbury presents

South Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th April 2027 at 8.30am

Manager Audrey Leath

027 292 4443

abjleath@gmail.com

Venue Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)

Entries Team entries close **Friday 5th March 2027.**

Team member names by **Sunday 28th March 2027.**

Entry Fee \$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is \$100.00.

Club house fee Morning and afternoon tea available for \$5.00 per person per day.

Lunch may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.

Payment Online payment to SCCA: 01-0886-0120385-00 (include name and SITE)

Conditions

- Each South Island Association may enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.

Premier	-6 -2
Senior	3 -5
Intermediate	6 -8
Primary	9 -16
- Team selections based on each player's handicap at Sunday 28th March 2027.
- Players may play in higher grade.
- Each association is allowed one replacement to make composite team

Association and Club Tournaments

Croquet Auckland

GC Auckland Open Championship Singles

Saturday 10th and 11th October 2026

- Manager** Anne Mortimer
wambonz1921@gmail.com
- Venue** Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland 0622
- Entries** Received from 15th August 2026 and close on 26th September 2026
Allocation Date: 30th September 2026
Priority given to highest ranked players on allocation day. Then available places filled in date order of receipt.
- Entry Fee** \$30 per player. Includes host club clubhouse fees. \$25 entry fee if reduced to one day.
- Payment** To Croquet Auckland Inc., A/C 12-3011-0816623-00
Reference field: surname and "GC Open"
- Conditions** Format to be decided after allocation date.

AC Open Championship Singles

Saturday 28th and Sunday 29th November 2026

- Manager** Nelson Morrow
- Venue** Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland
- Entries** To Manager: nelsonmorrow@icloud.com
Received from **19th September 2026** and close on **14th November 2026**.
- Entry Fee** \$40 per player – incorporating Grand Prix
- Payment** To Auckland Croquet Association, A/C 12-3011-0816623-00
Reference field: surname and "AC Open"
- Conditions** **For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.**
- 2025-26 Winner** Paddy Chapman, Morrinsville

Details of the above tournaments
will appear on the tournament flyers when published.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

67th AC Annual Tournament

Thursday 3rd to Sunday 6th December 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Cindy Clarke 027 929 2063 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
Referee	Steve Clarke
Venue	Whakatane Croquet Club 16 Short Street, Whakatane (5 lawns)
Entries	With Manager by 25th November 2026
Entry Fees	Singles \$35.00 per player, Doubles \$30.00 per player. Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles (commencing on Thursday)
2. Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)
3. Restricted Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)

Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received. If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61.
4. Double banking if necessary.
5. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
6. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

22nd GC Annual Tournament

Friday 19th to Sunday 21st March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Nev Blank 022-698-7312 and 027-454-6132 email: faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mt Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui.
Entries	By email with the Manager, with phone number and handicap, by 10th of March 2027.
Entry Fees	Open Singles \$30.00 per player (2 days play) Events 3 & 4 \$20.00 (1 day play) Doubles \$20.00 per player Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 1. Level Doubles | Divisions depending on entries received. Held on Friday. |
| 2. Level Singles | Open ranking. Held on Saturday and Sunday. |
| 3. Level Singles | 4-7 handicap. Held on Saturday |
| 4. Level Singles | 8 and above handicap. Held on Sunday. |

Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. Double banking if necessary.
4. Entries will be limited. No event if less than four entries.
5. CNZ-affiliated players only may enter.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

Summerset Retirement Village
Guys & Girls GC Tournament

Friday 18th to Sunday 20th September 2026 at 8:30am

- Manager** Nev Blank
022 698 7312 & 027 454 6132 email: faze@kinect.co.nz
- Venue** Croquet Mt Maunganui
Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui.
- Entries** To the Manager by **Friday 11th September 2026**
- Entry Fee** Doubles: \$20.00 per player per event
Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
- Payment** Fees payable on arrival.

Events

- 1. Mixed Level Doubles held on Saturday.
- 2. Women’s Level Doubles held on Friday.
- 3. Men’s Level Doubles held on Sunday.

Conditions

- 1. 13-point games
- 2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
- 3. All players must have a GC Index card
- 4. Handicap and phone number with your entries



Winter

Tournaments

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Friday 16 to Sunday 18 April 2027 | Reid and Harrison Level Doubles / Singles |
| Sunday 2 May 2027 | Level Doubles |
| Sunday 6 June 2027 | Level Doubles |
| Sunday 4 July 2027 | Level Singles |
| Sunday 8 August 2027 | Level Doubles, own partner |

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM GC Annual Tournament

Friday 11th to Sunday 13th December 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Nev Blank 022 698 7312 email:faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui
Entries	to the Manager by Tuesday 1st December 2026
Entry Fee	Doubles: \$20 per player Singles: \$30 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Level Doubles held on Friday
2. Level Singles held on Saturday and Sunday.

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card.
4. Handicap and phone number with your entries

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual GC Tournament

Friday 12th to Sunday 14th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Nev Blank 022 698 7312 & 027 454 6132 -Handicap and phone number with your entries	email:faze@kinect.co.nz
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui	
Entries	to the Manager by Tuesday 2nd February 2027	
Entry fees	Doubles: \$20.00 per player Singles: \$30.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.	
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.	

Events

1. Open Levels Singles held on Saturday and Sunday
2. Levels Singles 4+ held on Saturday and Sunday
3. Level Doubles held on Friday

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. A time limit of 50 minutes minimum may be implemented dependant on player numbers.
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card

Ranking event



Croquet Mount Maunganui

The Resonate Health CMM 68th Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 4th to Sunday 7th March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Malcolm Cawley 027 681 5204 mbacawley@gmail.com
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui
Entries	to the Manager by email or phone with name, handicap and event entered, by Thursday 25th February 2027
Entry fees	Singles:\$30.00 and Doubles: \$25.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees are payable on arrival or Pay to CMM Bank account 03-0374-0001534-00

Events

1. Ordinary Handicap Doubles commences on Thursday.
2. Advanced Singles (Championship)

Conditions

1. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
2. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
3. Players in Event 2 need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
4. All games will be 2½ hrs with Law 61 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
5. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
6. Entries may be limited.
7. Hoops will be set to a nominal 3¹¹/₁₆" with a 1/32" upper tolerance, 1/64th downward.
8. Billets may be available.



Winter Tournaments

Saturday 1 May 2027	Handicap Doubles am, Level Doubles pm
Saturday 5 June 2027	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 3 July 2027	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 7 August 2027	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Whakatane Croquet Club

New World Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 12th to Sunday 15th November 2026 at 8.30am

Manager	Cindy Clarke 027 929-2063 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
Venue	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
Entries	To the Manager by 4th November 2026
Entry fees	Singles \$30, Doubles \$25 per player
Events	Event 1: Handicap Doubles. Held on Thursday & Friday. Event 2: Championship Singles. Held on Saturday & Sunday.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Conditions

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches.
9. Quadway hoops will be used.

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

Sponsors for 2026 – 2027

Terminator™
mallets

and

Geoffrey Price

Conditions for all AC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. All entry fees to be paid online. No cash accepted.
2. Format of play determined after entries received. Cancelled if less than 4 players.
3. Monetary Prizes will be given.

AC Open Singles Tournament

Saturday 3rd and Sunday 4th October 2026 at 8:30am

- Manager** Chris Clarke
chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com
- Venue** United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 23rd September 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$35 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 23rd September 2026**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc
Account: 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACOPEN
- Conditions** Entries may be limited and double banking is required on Saturday

Canterbury Croquet Association

AC Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 24th and Sunday 25th October 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Chris Clarke Chris4clarke@hotmail.com
Venue	St James Croquet Club, 118 St James Avenue, Papanui
Entries	To Manager by Wednesday 14th October 2026 , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	\$35 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by Wednesday 14th October 2026 Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACSINGLES
Conditions	Games will be double banked if necessary

AC Grades Tournament

Saturday 13th February and Sunday 14th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Jonathan Hart 027 660 9823 jono.h75@gmail.com
Venue	St James Croquet Club, 118 St James Avenue, Papanui
Entries	To Manager by Wednesday 3rd February 2027 , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	\$35 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
Payment	Online Banking Payment by Wednesday 3rd February 2027 Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Conditions for all AC Grades	Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACGRADES If less than 4 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge only. <u>Silver Badge for CCA affiliated members only</u> 4 Grades: 0 to 3.5 / 4 to 9 / 10 to 16 / 18 to 24 For Silver Badge conditions see Appendix 6, Rule 10 & 11 Games will be double banked if necessary

Canterbury Croquet Association

Agnes Dick AC Handicap Doubles Tournament**Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th March 2027 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Jonathan Hart
027 660 9823 jono.h75@gmail.com
- Venue** Elmwood Croquet Club, 95 Andrews Square, Strowan, Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by Wednesday **24th February 2027**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by Wednesday **24th February 2027**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: AGNESDICK
- Conditions** Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+.

**Golf Croquet Tournaments
at Christchurch**

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC 1+ Singles Tournament**Saturday 17th and Sunday 18th October 2026 at 8:30am**

- Managers** Gaylene Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Venue** Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 7th October 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$45 per player (Includes tea/coffee and light refreshment)
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 7th October 2026**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GC1PLUS
- Conditions** Entries may be limited. If this occurs priority ranking and / or handicap will be used

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Open Doubles and Singles Tournament

Sat 28th (Doubles) and Sun 29th (Singles) November 2026 at 8:30am

- Manager** Cheryl Morrall
027 629 7868 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Rangiora Croquet Club, 2 River Road, Rangiora
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 18th November 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player **Doubles only (Sat)**, \$25 per player **Singles only (Sun)**
\$45 per player Doubles & Singles (both days includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by Wednesday **18th November 2026**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCDBLES or GCSING or GCD&S.
- Conditions** Entries may be limited

GC Advantage Singles Tournament

Sunday 6th December 2026 at 8:30am

- Managers** Cheryl Morrall
027 629 7868 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Kaiapoi Croquet Club, 50 Courtenay Drive, Kaiapoi
- Entries** To Manager by Thursday **26th November 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$25 per player (Includes tea/coffee and light refreshment)
Online Banking Payment by Thursday **26th November 2026**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVSING
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by Thursday **26th November 2026**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVSING

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Women's 1+ Singles Tournament**Saturday 23rd & Sunday 24th January 2027 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Gaylene Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
- Venue** St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 13th January 2027**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$45 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 13th January 2027**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCWOMAN
- Conditions** Entries may be limited. If this occurs player and/or handicap will be used.

GC Primary Grades Tournament**Handicap 9 to 14****Sunday 21st February 2027 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Cheryl Morrall
027 629 7868 or (03) 349 7226 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road, Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by **Thursday 11th February 2027**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Thursday 11th February 2027**
Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCPRIGRAD

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Grades Tournament

Premier -6 to 2 / Senior 3 to 5 / Intermediate 6 to 8

Sunday 28th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Mandy Bain 027 394 5092 mjlbain31@gmail.com
Venue	Fendalton Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by Thursday 18th February 2027 , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	\$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by Thursday 18th February 2027 Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADES
Conditions for all GC Grades	If less than 6 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge ONLY. <u>Silver Badge for CCA affiliated members only.</u> 4 Grades: Primary, Intermediate, Senior and Premier Grades. For Silver Badge conditions see Appendix 6, Rule 10 & 11.

GC Advantage Doubles Tournament

Sunday 21st March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	John Borner 021 152 7239 eileenandjcb@hotmail.com
Venue	Broadfield Croquet Club, 562 Robinsons Road, Rolleston
Entries	To Manager by Thursday 11th March 2027 , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	\$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by Thursday 11th March 2027 Bank: Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association Inc. A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVDBLS

Conditions for all GC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. CCA may restrict entries if required due to lawn capacity
3. All entry fees to be paid online. No cash accepted.
4. Format of play will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
5. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Croquet Central Districts

Marewa Croquet Club

Labour Weekend Open AC Tournament**Saturday 24th to Monday 26th October 2026 at 8:30****Manager:** John Versey

Ph: 027 414 1881 Email: versey1@xtra.co.nz

Venue: Marewa Croquet Club, Nuffield Avenue, Napier**Entries:** With the manager by Saturday 10th October 2026. Entrants please provide email address, phone number and handicap.**Entry Fees:** \$40 per player. This includes morning and afternoon teas. Bring your own lunch.**Payment:** To Marewa Croquet Club 03-1517-0018451-000 with your name and AC in ref field. You can also pay in cash on the first day.**Conditions:**

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship)
2. Open to all handicaps
3. Format to be decided based on entries
4. Maximum of 24 entries
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
6. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used.
7. Cash prizes.
8. For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on the front page.

Marewa Croquet Club

ANZAC Weekend AC Tournament

All Handicaps

Saturday 24th to Monday 26th April 2027 at 8:30

No play Sunday morning (ANZAC day)

- Manager:** John Versey
Ph: 027 414 1881 Email: versey1@xtra.co.nz
- Venue:** Marewa Croquet Club Nuffield Avenue Napier
- Entries:** With the manager by Saturday 10th April 2027. Entrants, please provide email address, phone number and handicap
- Entry Fees:** \$40 per player. This includes morning and afternoon teas. Bring your own lunch.
- Payment:** To Marewa Croquet Club 03-1517-0018451-000 with your name and AC in ref field. You can also pay in cash on the first day

Conditions:

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship)
2. Open to handicaps -3 to 24
3. Format to be decided based on entries but it is intended to be played in divisions
4. Maximum of 24 entries
5. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used.
6. Cash prizes

Heretaunga Croquet Club

Peakviews Golf Croquet Tournament**Saturday 24th and Sunday 25th October 2026 commencing at 8.30am****Manager:** TBA**Headquarters:** Heretaunga Croquet Club
341 Napier Rd Havelock North Hawke's Bay**Catering:** Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.**Entries:** Entries to croquet.hcc@gmail.com. Please include player's name and GC handicap, plus partner's name and handicap if entering doubles**Closing Date:** Closing date for entry 20 October 2026.**Entry Fees:** \$25 per person per event.
Entry fees include morning and afternoon tea**Payment method:** Online payment to Heretaunga Croquet Club 03-0658-0066823-000 ref name + PVT or cash on the day.**Lunch:** BYO**Events**

1. (Saturday) Handicap Doubles
2. (Sunday) Level Singles - divisions dependent on entries
3. (Sunday) Handicap Singles

Conditions:

1. Players may enter only one of events 2 & 3
2. All events may be played in divisions depending on entries
3. Double banking if necessary
4. We are an RV-friendly club

Proudly Sponsored by Peakviews, *Independent Retirement Living for Active Lifestyles.*

Heretaunga Croquet Club

The Bayleys Bonanza GC Level Singles Tournament**Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th February 2027 commencing at 8.30am****Manager:** Helen Reeves Email: croquet.hcc@gmail.com**Venue:** Heretaunga Croquet Club
341 Napier Rd Havelock North Hawke's Bay**Catering:** Any club house fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.**Entries:** Entries to the manager. Please include player's name and GC handicap**Closing date:** Closing date for entry 2 February 2027**Entry Fee:** \$30
Online payment to Heretaunga Croquet Club 03-0658-0066823-000 ref name + BBT Or cash on the day.**Lunch:** BYO**Events**

1. Open Level Singles - First Prize \$1000
2. 3+ Level Singles - may be played in divisions, dependent on entries

Conditions:

1. Entry numbers may be limited.
2. Event 1 open to all players. If oversubscribed, entries will be accepted in ranking order at 3 February 2027.
3. Method of play will be chosen to give two full days play.
4. We are an RV-friendly Club.

Marton Croquet Club

Open Championship Singles AC**Saturday 3rd and Sunday 4th October 2026 at 8:30am****Manager** Murray McNae
(06) 327 7320 mmcnae@xtra.co.nz**Venue** Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton (3 lawns)**Entry Fee** \$30.00. Morning & afternoon teas provided.
Saturday evening meal \$30.**Entries** To Manager by **Friday 25th of September 2026.****Payment** Westpac 03-0683-0143528

Wanganui Croquet Club

26th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th February 2027 at 9am

- Manager** Roger Bray
- Venue** Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui (8 lawns)
- Entries** To Secretary, wanganuicroquetclub@gmail.com
by **24th January 2027**
- Entry Fee** \$25.00 per person, per event
Hot and cold drinks included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Payable on the day or into Wanganui CC account: 03-0791-0557090-00
- Events**
1. **Levels Singles** held on Saturday.
Played in sections determined when entries are received.
Time Limit 50 minutes.
 2. **Handicap Doubles** held on Sunday.
No time limit.
Advantage handicap system will be used.



Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Summerset Kelvin Grove GC Tournament

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th October 2026 at 9:00am

- Manager** Pam Green
021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** with the Manager by **Monday 5th October 2026** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.
- Entry fees** \$30.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
- Payment** Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Spring GC).
- Events**
1. **GC Level Singles.** Open to all players
 2. **GC Level Singles.** Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.
 3. **GC Level Singles.** Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.
- Conditions** Players may enter only one event.
Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.
The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play.
Nominal hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.



Levin Croquet Club

Sue Dewsnap
027 279 3379

snaps@opal.net.nz

Venue Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin (4 lawns)

Entries to the Manager, by **Friday 5th February 2027** and should include player's name, partner's name, handicaps and email address.

Entry Fee \$20.00 per person.
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.

Payment Pay direct into club bank account: 03-0667-0273007-00.

Events

1. **Advantage Doubles** held on Saturday 13th, starting at 8.30am
Doubles combined handicap must be no less than 5 and no more than 14

2. **Advantage Doubles** held on Sunday 14th, starting at 8.30am
Doubles combined handicap must be no less than 15 and no more than 24

Conditions Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
Quadway Hoops will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
Sunshiny Balls.

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Triton Hearing Tournament

38th Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

Monday 4th to Thursday 7th January 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028 jeremydneild@gmail.com
Venue	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Entries	with the Manager by Tues 29th December 2026
Entry Fees	\$30.00 per player for each event. Morning and afternoon teas included.
Payment	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Triton).

Events

1. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Held on Monday & Tuesday.
2. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Held on Monday & Tuesday.
3. **The Copthorne Hotel Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Held on Wednesday & Thursday.
4. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** held on Wednesday & Thursday.

Event 3 and 4 will be split into divisions if sufficient entries.

Conditions

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For event 3 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches for events 1 & 3, $3^{3}/_{4}$ inches for events 2 & 4.

Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing



Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th March 2027 at 9:00am

- Manager** Jeremy Neild
027 600 0028 jeremydneild@gmail.com
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** with the Manager by **Monday 1st March 2027** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.
All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees** \$20.00 per player, per vent, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
- Payment** Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Bupa).
- Events**
- 1. GC Advantage Doubles:** Held on Saturday.
Minimum combined handicap 8.
Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.
 - 2. GC Level Singles:** Held on Sunday. Open to all players
 - 3. GC Advantage Singles:** Held on Sunday. Minimum handicap 5
- Conditions** Players may enter only one of events 2 and 3, which may be played in divisions. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
Nominal hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches



Tournament Sponsored by Bupa Riverstone Retirement Village

Easter GC Tournament

Sunday 28th March 2027 starting at 8:30am

- Manager** Pam Green
021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** with the Manager by **Monday 22nd March 2027** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
- Entry fees** \$20.00 per player which includes morning and afternoon teas.
- Payment** Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Easter GC).
- Event** **GC Handicap Doubles (Rule 20)**
Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request.
May be played in divisions.
Nominal hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches

Hawke's Bay Clubs

Heretaunga Croquet Club

Hawke's Bay Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th March 2027 at 8:30am

Managers: TBA

Referee: TBA

Venue: Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Road, Havelock North

Entries: To croquethcc@gmail.com by **Monday 8th March 2027**.
Must hold a valid GC AHS handicap.

Entry Fees: Singles \$25.00 per player.
Doubles \$20.00 per player.
Fees are inclusive of refreshments.
BYO lunch.

Payment: Internet banking: Heretaunga Croquet Club 03-0658-0066823-000 ref name + HBAT. Or cash on the day

Events

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1. Handicap Doubles | held on Saturday 13 March. May be played in divisions.
Partner's found by request |
| 2. Handicap Singles | held on Sunday 14 March. Minimum handicap 8 |
| 3. Level Singles | held on Sunday 14 March. Divisions based on entries |

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8.30 daily
2. Method of play will be chosen to give full days of play.
3. Double banking if necessary.

Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th February 2027

commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start

Manager	Mike Bell 021 082 77570 rewacroquet31@gmail.com
Referee	Lyn Rayner
Venue	Manurewa Croquet Club (4 lawns) 31 Russell Road, Manurewa
Entries	To the Manager by Saturday 6th February 2027
Entry Fees	Singles: \$20.00 per player. Doubles: \$20.00 per player No clubhouse fee. Morning & afternoon teas available.
Payment	Entry fees payable on the day.

Event

1. Handicap Doubles on Saturday 13th February: 13-point games
2. Level Singles on Sunday 14th February: graded groups depending on entries.

Conditions

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.
4. Dawson Balls will be used.

Pukekohe Croquet Club

Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 6th to Sunday 7th of March 2027 at 9.00am

Manager	Jenny Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 entries@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
Entries	By email by Monday 1st March 2027
Entry Fee	\$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
Payment	Entries payable on the day

Events

1. Handicap Doubles held on Saturday
2. Level Singles held on Sunday

Please, see conditions below.

Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st of February 2027 at 9.00am

Manager	Alex Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 entries@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
Entries	By email by Monday 8th February 2027
Entry Fee	\$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
Payment	Entries payable on the day

Events

1. Advantage Doubles held on Saturday
2. Level Singles held on Sunday

Conditions for above tournaments

1. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Please, current AHS cards.
4. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆".

Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Nelson Sub-Association

GC Grades Championship Tournament

Saturday 31ST October 2026 & Sunday 1st November 2026 at 8:45am

- Manager** June Wild
0279 441 664 junemw73@gmail.com
- Venue** Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns)
Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
- Entries** With the manager by **Friday 23rd October 2026**
- Entry fee** \$25.00 for Singles. \$20 per player for Doubles.
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Online: CMNWC # 03-1354-0674525-30 or by arrangement with the Manager.

Events

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Championship Doubles Senior | held on Saturday |
| 2. Championship Doubles Junior | held on Saturday |
| 3. Championship Singles Premier | held on Sunday |
| 4. Championship Singles Senior | held on Sunday |
| 5. Championship Singles Intermediate | held on Sunday |
| 6. Championship Singles Primary | held on Sunday |

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades will depend on the number of entries.
3. Time limits may be imposed.
4. Trophies and Prizes for all events.
5. Hoops 3¹¹/₁₆th.

Nelson Sub-Association

77th Nelson Annual Tournament**Tuesday 2nd March - Monday 8th March 2027 at 8.45am**

Manager	Vincent Commarieu 021 550 170 vcommarieu@gmail.com
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns) Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
Entries	Entries and fees to the Manager by Monday 22nd February 2027.
Entry Fees	The Open Championship entry fee is \$40; however, if the Open Championship players enter 2 tournaments, then the fee is \$40 and \$50 for three or more. All other entries are \$25 for one event, \$40 for 2 events, and \$50 for 3 or more events. Morning and afternoon teas included in the entry fee. BYO lunch.
Payment	Online to CMNWC #03-1354-0674525-30 or by arrangement with the Manager.

Events

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Handicap Doubles. | Held on Tues and Wed 2-3 March
One player must be 8 bisques or over. |
| 2. Handicap Singles. | Held on Thurs and Fri 4-5 March |
| 3. Open Championship Singles. | Held on Sat and Sun 6-7 March |
| 4. Intermediate Singles (4-9 bisques) | Held on Sat and Sun 6-7 March |
| 5. "B" Championship Singles. (10–16 bisques). | Held on Sat and Sun 6-7 March |
| 6. "C" Championship Singles. (1-14 bisques) | Held on Sat and Sun 6-7 March |
| 7. Open Doubles Championship. | Held on Monday 8 March |

Conditions

- All play will be Block (American Method) according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
- 2½ hour time limit on all events, Law 61. Including finals.
- Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day, if needed.
- Trophies and prize money for all events.
- Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¹¹/₁₆th.
- Dawson Balls will be used.
- Championship Events may be combined. If events are combined, the winner for the event will be awarded. For example, if the B & C Singles combine, there will be a winner for each the B & C Singles, provided there is competition in the grade.

Blenheim Croquet Club

Blenheim “Spring into Spring” Tournament**Friday 27th to Sunday 29th August 2027**

Manager: Erin Ahern
Ph: (021) 2533505, Email: blenheimcroquetclub@gmail.com

Headquarters: Blenheim Croquet Club, Pollard Park, Parker St, Blenheim
(4 lawns)

Catering: The Club House fee is included in the entry fee that includes morning and afternoon teas. BYO lunch.

Entries: with Manager by 20 August 2027. Players to provide name, email address, phone number and handicap

Entry Fees:

Events 1 – 3	\$30 per player
Event 4	\$15 per player
Event 5	\$10 per player

Payment: Blenheim Croquet Club bank account 38-9026-0365148-00 with reference SIS27 and your name

Events

1. AC Championship singles - handicaps -3.5 to 4
2. AC Championship singles – handicaps 5 to 8
3. AC Championship singles – handicaps 9 – 16
4. AC Handicap doubles – minimum combined handicap of 12
5. 2 Stroke – method of play to be determined

Conditions:

1. Events 1 – 3 are played on Saturday 28th August
2. Event 4 is played on Sunday 29th August
3. Event 5 is played on Friday 27th August
4. Double banking as necessary
5. Method of play determined by number of entries
6. Players to report by 8am, unless otherwise advised
7. Event cancelled if less than 4 players in event

The Otago Croquet Association

The Otago Croquet Association

21st Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 28th and Sunday 29th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	TBA
Headquarters	Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, st. Clair, Dunedin
Other venues	Leith CC, Punga CC and Tainui CC
Entries	The Official Form can be found at www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet . To be sent to Brigid Marr, by Thursday 19th November 2026 EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Road, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com , providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entry Fees	\$25.00
Club House Fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities are all included in the entry fee.
Payment	Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference)

Events

Level Singles

1. Otago Championship: -6 to 4 handicap
2. Otago Championship: 5 to 8 handicap
3. Otago Championship: 9 to 16 handicap

Conditions

1. All events commence on Saturday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players report to Manager by 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
6. Dawson International Balls.
7. Hoops set to largest balls plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

The Otago Croquet Association

98th Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 6th to Tuesday 9th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager	Anthony Richie
Headquarters	Punga Croquet Club, Ross Street, Dunedin
Other venues	Forbury Park CC, Leith CC and Tainui CC
Entries	The Official Form can be found at www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet . To be sent to Brigid Marr, by Thursday 28th January 2027 EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to marr.brigid@gmail.com , providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entry Fees	\$25.00 per event
Club House Fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities are all included in the entry fee.
Payment	Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).

Events

All following events are Singles

1. Senior - **Otago Championship**: 3.5 handicap or under. Held on Saturday and Sunday.
Winner: Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up: Grimman Cup.
2. Senior - **Peake Tray Championship**: 4 to 9 handicap. Held on Saturday and Sunday.
3. **Men's Championship**: 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
4. **Women's Championship**: 9 handicap or under. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
Winner: St Clair Rose Bowl.
5. Junior - **Briggs Cup Championship**: 10 to 16 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
6. Junior - **Clark Rose Bowl Championship**: 18 to 24 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.

Conditions

1. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
Entries may be limited.
2. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
3. Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
4. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but
play on current handicap.
5. Dawson International Balls.
6. Hoops set to largest balls plus $\frac{1}{16}$ inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Punga Croquet Club

Punga New Year's Doubles AC Tournament 2027

Saturday 9th January to Sunday 10th January 2027 at 8.30am

- Manager:** Anthony Ritchie
Ph: 021 150 4652 Email: anthony.ritchie@xtra.co.nz
- Venue:** Punga Croquet Club, 1 Lawson St, Belleknowes, Dunedin
- Entries:** With the manager by December 31st 2026
- Entry Fee:** \$25 per person.
Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.
- Payment:** by cash, or directly to Punga Croquet Club 03-0903-0388130-00
(include name as reference).

Events

Handicap Doubles - held on January 9th and 10th. Mixed doubles are encouraged, with a senior and junior player, but there will be flexibility around the handicaps of the entrants.

Conditions:

1. Double banking if necessary
2. Draw will be decided after entries have been received
3. Quadway hoops, 3³/₄"

Dawson International Balls.

Wakatipu Croquet Club

9th Annual GC Tournament 2026

Friday 30st October to Sunday 1st November 2026 at 8.30am

Manager Lyn Weir

027 234 7329

lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz

Venue Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown

Entries With the manager by **Friday 16th October 2026**

Entry fee \$20 per person, per event.

Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.

Payment by cash, or directly to 02 1257 0093649 00 (include name as reference).

Note that this is a new bank account.

Events

1. **Levels Singles 7-9 handicap** Friday 30st October
2. **Levels Singles 10+ handicap** Friday 30th October
3. **Levels Doubles Combined Handicap 4-9** Saturday 31st October
4. **Levels Doubles Combined Handicap 10-16** Saturday 31st October
5. **Levels Doubles Combined Handicap 17+** Saturday 31st October
6. **Levels Singles -2-3 Handicap** Sunday 1st November
7. **Levels Singles 4-6 Handicap** Sunday 1st November

Conditions

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. Final draws will be decided after entries have been received.
3. Time limits if necessary
4. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆"
5. CQ16 Tournament Balls
6. Limited billets available.



FORSYTH BARR

Tournament sponsored by Forsyth Barr

Wakatipu Croquet Club

27th Annual AC Tournament 2027**Friday 12th to Sunday 14th February 2027 at 8.30am****Manager** Lyn Weir

027 234 7329

lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz

Venue Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown**Entries** With the manager by **Wednesday 3rd February 2027****Entry fee** \$20 per person, per event.

Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.

Payment by cash, or directly to 02 1257 0093649 00 (include name as reference).

Note that this is a new bank account.

Events

1. **Handicap Doubles** held on Friday 12th February
2. **Levels Singles** held on Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th February

Conditions

1. Length of play depending upon entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Quadway hoops, 3¹¹/₁₆".
5. CQ16 Tournament Balls
6. Limited billets available.

**FORSYTH BARR**

Tournament sponsored by Forsyth Barr

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments

AC Handicap Tournament

Sunday 25th October to Monday 26th October 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Gail Benseman

027 310 3012

gail.b@xtra.co.nz

Venue Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Sunday 18th October 2026**

Event

1. Handicap Singles: Open to all handicaps. Tournament will start with this event.
2. Combined Handicap Doubles: One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over.

South Canterbury Open AC Tournament

Saturday 12th and Sunday 13th December 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Bob Wickenden

021 250 2785

rwicky@xtra.co.nz

Venue Awamoa Gardens Croquet Club, Awamoa, Oamaru (5 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Saturday 5th December 2026**

Club house fee \$5.00 per day, per player

Event

1. Open Singles. Time limit of 3 hours on all games.
2. Windsor Richards Trophy Tournament will be played alongside.
Only South Canterbury players are eligible to enter the Windsor Richards.

**For further information on all AC Tournaments
Please, see next page**

Croquet South Canterbury
98th AC Annual Tournament
Thursday 21st to Sunday 24th January 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Kevin McGlinchy
 027 686 6173 gkmcg@xtra.co.nz

Venue Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by Thursday 14th January 2027
 Players may enter in only one of Events 1 or 2.

Events

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship
3. South Canterbury 0–3.5 bisques Championship
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship

Doubles Events commence on Thursday and Singles events commence on Saturday.

Information applying to all AC Tournaments above

Entry Form www.sporty.co.nz/sccroquet

Entry Fees \$20 unless stated otherwise (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.

Payment Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament)
 or cash on the day.

Conditions

1. Hoop settings will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
2. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
3. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games, except for the SC Open AC Tournament which has a time limit of 3 hours on all games.
4. Double banking if necessary.

Croquet South Canterbury

Golf Croquet Tournaments

GC Handicap Doubles Tournament

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Gina Tackney
(03) 684 4208

ginatackney@gmail.com

Venue West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru. (4 lawns)

Entries Official Entry Form to the Manager by Saturday **31st October 2026**

GC Doubles Tournament

Saturday 28th and Sunday 29th November 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Jo Bateman
027 483 8440

waimatecroquetclub@gmail.com

Venue Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Sheaman Street, Waimate (4 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by Saturday **21st November 2026**

GC Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Leith Geddes
027 615 8005

varietytrading@kinect.co.nz

Venue Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine (4 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by Saturday **6th February 2027.**

**For further information on all GC Tournaments
Please, see next page**

Croquet South Canterbury

GC Grade Singles Championships

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th March 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Kevin McGlinchy

027 686 6173

gkmcg@xtra.co.nz

Venue Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru (4 lawns)

Play may be at multiple Timaru venues.

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Saturday 27th February 2027**

Events

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------|---|
| 1. | Premier Grade Singles | -6 – 4 | Landreth Trophy |
| 2. | Intermediate Grade Singles | 5 – 9 | South Canterbury Croquet Association Trophy |
| 3. | Primary Grade Singles | 10 – 16 | Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy |

Information applying to all GC Tournaments above

Entry Form Available from <http://croquetsouthcanterbury.wordpress.com>

Entry Fees \$20 (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.

Payment Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament) or cash on the day.

Conditions

1. Entries may be limited.
2. Method of play to be determined after entries have been received.
3. Double banking if required.
4. Time limits may be imposed
5. Multiple venues may be required in Timaru for GC Grade Singles Championship.

Croquet Southland

100th Annual Tournament - Centennial Year**Thursday 14th to Tuesday 19th January 2027 at 8:30am**

- Managers:** Annette Sandilands
027 4313419 or 03 2159581 sandiannka@gmail.com
- Referee:** Joanna Simpson
027 4738 636
- Venue:** Queens Park Croquet Club, Gala Street, Invercargill (4 lawns)
- Entries:** To the Manager **by Wednesday 6th January 2027.**
Include name, handicap, phone contact and events.
- Entry Fees:** Singles \$30.00 for each event entered.
GC Doubles \$15.00 per player for each event entered.
AC Doubles \$15.00 per player for each event entered.
Morning and afternoon teas, included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment:** Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00, Croquet Southland Inc.
Please include name in reference field.

Events**Association Croquet Events**

1. **AC Singles** held on **Thursday 14th**
2. **AC Doubles** held on **Friday 15th**

Golf Croquet Events

3. **GC Level Singles** held on **Saturday 16th & Sunday 17th**
4. **GC Level Doubles** held on **Monday 18th and Tuesday 19th**

Conditions

1. AC – 2 ½ hour time limit – Players must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
2. GC – Time Limit of 50 minutes, or at Managers' discretion.
3. All GC and AC events, methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. Players will be advised of event information by email after the closing date
5. GC entries may be limited.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Four greens will be used.
8. Dawson Balls.
9. All games to commence at 8.30am each day.
10. Monetary prizes for all events.



FORSYTH BARR
INVESTMENT ADVICE

Croquet Taranaki

Taranaki (North) Sub-Association

22nd Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Forsyth Barr

Friday 30th October to Sunday 1st November 2026 at 9am

Tournament Manager	Peter Batchelor 027 348 5901 psbatch@gmail.com
Referee	Susan Burgess
Headquarter	New Plymouth Croquet Club 2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth (4 lawns)
Other Venues	West End CC, Churchill Heights, New Plymouth (3 lawns) Tasman CC, Octavius Place, New Plymouth (2 lawns)
Entries	Must reach the Manager by Friday 23rd October 2026 .
Entry Fees	Events 1 & 2 \$40.00 per event per player Events 3 & 4 \$20.00 per event per player Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
Payments	The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15 3945 0045391 00. Please add your name and '22Tournmt' as reference

Events

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. Open, Level Singles | held on Saturday and Sunday |
| 2. Level Singles (Handicaps 6 to 16) | held on Saturday and Sunday |
| 3. Open, Level Doubles | held on Friday |
| 4. Level Doubles (min. combined handicap +12) | held on Friday |

Conditions

- Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
- 13-point games, double banking where necessary.
- Time limits where necessary
- Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used.
- G AHS cards are to be used by all players



FORSYTH BARR

Taranaki (North) Sub-Association

102nd Annual Association Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Forsyth Barr

Friday 6th to Sunday 8th November 2026 at 8.30am

Tournament Manager	Margaret Muir 027 685 3464 troutpatch@xtra.co.nz
Venue	New Plymouth Croquet Club 2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth (4 lawns)
Entries	Must reach the Manager by Friday 30th October 2026 .
Entry Fees	Event 1 \$40.00 per player Event 2 \$20.00 per player Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
Payment	The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15 3945 0045391 00. Please add your name and '102Tourmnt' as reference

Events

1. Championship Singles Held on Saturday and Sunday
Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received.
2. Handicap Doubles Held on Friday.
No two minus players may play together.

Conditions

1. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 61.
2. Double banking where necessary.
3. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used
4. AC AHS Cards are to be used.



FORSYTH BARR

Taranaki South Sub-Association

99th Annual AC Tournament

Sponsored by Metcalfe Real Estate

Thursday 28th January to Sunday 31st January 2027 at 8:30am

Tournament Manager	Peter Filbee	
	027 497 4906	peter@agricomacc.co.nz
Referee	TBC	
Handicapper	Peter Filbee	027 497 4906
Headquarters	Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera	
Other Venue	Stratford Croquet Club, 129 Regan Street, Stratford	
Entries	To haweracroquet@gmail.com by Thursday 21st January 2027	
Entry fees	Event 1: \$20 per player Event 2: \$40 per player Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch.	
Payment	The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15-3945-0045391-00. Please add your name and "99Tournmt" as reference.	

Events

- Handicap Doubles -** Held on Thursday and Friday.
No two minus players may play together.
- Championship Singles -** Held on Saturday and Sunday.
Divisions will be decided once entries are received.

Conditions

- Three-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 61. Including finals.
- Double Banking where necessary.
- Quadway Hoops and Dawson Balls will be used
- AC AHS cards are to be used by all players



South Taranaki Sub-Association

16th Golf Croquet Tournament

Sponsored by Metcalfe Real Estate

Friday 12th to Sunday 14th February 2027 at 8:30am

Manager Beverley Pranker

Referee TBA

Headquarters Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera
Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera

Venue Stratford Croquet Club, 129 Regan Street, Stratford

Entries To: haweracroquet@gmail.com by **Friday 5th February 2027**

Entry fee Events 1 & 2 \$20 per event per player
Event 3 \$40 per player
Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch.

Payment The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15-3945-0045391-00.
Please add your name and "16GCTounmt" as reference.

Events

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Advantage Doubles | Held on Friday |
| 2. Level Doubles | Held on Saturday |
| 3. Level Singles | Held on Sunday |

Conditions

1. Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
2. 13-point games, double banking where necessary
3. Time limits if necessary.
4. GC AHS cards are to be used by all players
5. Quadway Hoops and Dawson Balls will be used



Thames Valley Croquet Association

13th TVCA GC Annual Tournament

Tuesday March 9th & Wednesday March 10th 2027

Manager: Doubles: Pat Anderton: 021 245 0029

Email: mongoose@outlook.co.nz

Singles: Lyn Stowers: 027 279 4920

Email: i.l.stowers@gmail.com

Venue: Thames Croquet Club, Beach Road, Thames

Entries: Via email - with the Managers by 2nd March 2027

Entry Fees: Doubles: \$20.00 per player. Singles: \$25.00 per player.
Refreshments available. BYO lunch.

Payment: Entry fees to be paid to Manager on arrival.

Events: Level Doubles to be held 9/03/2027 - 8.30 for 9.00am START
Level Singles to be held 10/03/2027 - 8.30 for 9.0am START

Events

1. Level Doubles: Tuesday 9th March 2027 - Sections dependant on entries
2. Level Singles - Wednesday 10th March 2027 - Sections dependant on entries

Conditions:

1. Please refer to flyer closer to tournament date
2. All AHS cards to be handed in on Arrival

Thames Valley Croquet Association

75th AC Annual Tournament

Hosted by Waihi Croquet Club

Monday 22nd to Thursday 25th February 2027

Manager: Kay Robinson
Ph: 027 481 5791 Email: kayhunterrobinson@gmail.com

Venue: Waihi Croquet Club, Cnr Kenny/Clarke St, Waihi

Entries: By email to Manager by 17th February 2027
Required: Phone Number & handicap Index with entry

Entry Fees: DOUBLES EVENT: \$20 per player.
SINGLES EVENT: \$25 per player

Catering: Refreshments available. BYO lunch.

Payment: To be paid to Manager on arrival

Events

Handicap Doubles: 22nd & 23rd Feb. 2027 – 8.30 for 9.00am START.

Two Premier players cannot be partners in Handicap Doubles.

Divisions will be decided depending on entries.

Championship Singles: 24th & 25th Feb. 2027 – 8.30 for 9.00am START.

Divisions and method of play dependant on entries.

Except for Open 'A' grade players which will be Championship play.

Conditions:

To be advised

Morrinsville Croquet Club

20th GC Annual Tournament**Friday 9th to Sunday 11th October 2026**

Manager	Lyn Stowers 027 279 4927 morrinsvilletournaments@gmail.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries	with the Manager by Monday 5th October 2026 .
Entry Fee	Doubles: \$20.00 per player. Singles: \$30.00 per player. Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
Payment	Entry fees to be paid to Manager on arrival.
Events	Level Doubles held on Friday 9 th at 8.30am for 9am start . Open Singles held on Saturday 10 th & Sunday 11 th at 8am for 8.30am start .

Conditions

1. All players must have a GC index card.
2. Doubles will be played in divisions dependent on entries.
3. There may be double banking in both Doubles and Singles.

**Laser®****Sponsored by Laser Electrical
& Laser Plumbing, Morrinsville****2-Day GC Open Tournament****Saturday 16th January to Sunday 17th January 2027 at 8:30am**

Manager	Lyn Stowers 027 279 4927 morrinsvilletournaments@gmail.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries	with the Manager by Monday 11th January 2027
Entry Fees	\$30.00 per player. Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
Payment	Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.
Events	Open Singles held on Saturday and Sunday at 8am for 8.30am start.

Conditions

1. Maximum 16 players.
2. All players must have a GC index card.
3. Games may be doubled banked.
4. Quadway hoops will be used.

**Sponsored by Nicholson Autos, Morrinsville**

Morrinsville Croquet Club

Open AC Tournament

Saturday 31st October to Sunday 1st November 2026 at 8:00am for 8:30 start

Sponsored by John Christie

- Manager** John Christie
021 103 9480 johnchristie8@gmail.com
- Assistant** Paddy Chapman
020 409 14739 paddychapman@outlook.com
- Venue** Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
- Entries** with the Manager by **Saturday 17th October 2026**
- Entry Fees** \$40.00 per player.
Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.

Conditions

- 1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
- 2. Open to all handicaps.
- 3. Format to be decided based on entries.
- 4. Maximum of 16 entries accepted.
- 5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus 1/16th" with an upward and downward tolerance of 1/32nd".
- 6. Quadway hoops will be used.
- 7. For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.

Other Morrinsville Tournaments for 2026/267Season

2026	September 12 th Saturday	GC Level Doubles - (Summerells)
	November 7 th Saturday	GC Level Doubles - (Ray White)
	November 19 th Thursday	GC Handicap Doubles (75+) - (Lockerbie)
	December 5 th Saturday	GC Level Doubles- (Sadliers)
2027	February 14 th Sunday	GC Level Doubles – (New World)
	March 6 th Sat & Sun 7 th	AC 2-day Handicap Singles – (John Christie)
	March 13 th Saturday	GC Level Doubles – (Piako Mitsubishi)
	March 14 th Sunday	GC Level Singles – (MBS)
	April 10 th Saturday	GC Level Doubles- (Wayne & Nicki Robb) (‘Bayleys’ Charity)

All GC Tournaments only, entries for Morrinsville to: morrinsvilletournaments@gmail.com

Wellington Croquet Association

Association Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com

WCA Men's & Women's AC Championship Singles

Saturday 10th and Sunday 11th October 2026

Manager	Baubre Murray	baubre@dowsemurray.co.nz
Venue	Wellington Municipal Croquet Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown	
Entries	with the Manager by Friday 2nd October 2026	
Entry Fee	\$30 (morning and afternoon teas provided, bring your own lunch)	
Payment	Account Name: Wellington Municipal Croquet Club (Incorporated) 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and M&W Open AC Singles)	

102nd Annual Tournament

AC Open Championship Singles

Sunday 27th to Wednesday 30th December 2026

Manager	Susan Leuchars	021 0883 4699	seleuchars@gmail.com
Venue	Wellington Municipal Croquet Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown		
Entries	with the manager by Tuesday 15th December 2026		
Entry Fee	\$75 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)		
Payment	Account Name: Wellington Municipal Croquet Club (Incorporated) 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and M&W Open AC Singles)		

Wellington Croquet Association

Kāpiti Law and New World Waikanae AC Singles 4+ Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th November 2026

- Manager** Yvonne Fraser
027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com
- Venue** Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
- Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 30th October 2026**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated
02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 4+ Singles)

WCA 16+ AC Singles

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th November 2026

- Manager** Yvonne Fraser
027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com
- Venue** Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
- Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 30th October 2026**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch).
- Payment** Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated
02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 16+ AC)

Saturday 20 and Sunday 21 February 2027

**The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley
Association Croquet Open Singles
Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th March 2027**

AC

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley

Golf Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 5th December 2026

- Manager** Mike Theobald
 027 746 6945 miketheobald43@gmail.com
- Venue** Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita
- Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 27 November 2026**
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap
 The first 20 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.
- Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** Account Name: Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club Incorporated
 03- 0531- 0609835- 000 (include name and 101st AC Singles)
- Conditions** Format will be decided based on entries received.
 3¹¹/₁₆" hoops.

GC Doubles Metlifecare

Saturday 12 December 2026

- Manager** Elaine Kirkman Elaine Kirkman8@gmail.com
- Venue** Paraparaumu Croquet Club, Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive,
 Paraparaumu
- Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 4 December 2026**
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$25 per player (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own
 lunch)
- Payment** Account name: Paraparaumu Croquet Club Incorporated
 03-0732-0261847-000 (include name and GC Metlifecare)
- Conditions** Format will depend on number of entries received.
 Time Limits will apply. 60 minutes plus rule 19.1.3.
 Hoops 3 11/16.

Wellington Croquet Association**WCA Golf Croquet Advantage Singles****Tuesday 5 January 2027**

- Manager** Ian Stuart mahidf20@gmail.com
- Venue** Kelburn Municipal Croquet Club, Salamanca Road, Kelburn
- Entries** with the Manager by **23 December 2026**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** Account name: Kelburn Municipal Croquet Club
03-0518-0184916 -000 (include name and Advantage GC Singles)
- Conditions** Time limits will apply. 60 minutes plus rule 19.1.3

Wellington Croquet Association

WCA Advantage GC Doubles

Sunday 14th February 2027

Manager	Bruce Manuge 027 452 6520 bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wainuiomata Croquet Club, Bryan Heath Annex, Heath St., Wainuiomata
Entries	with the Manager by Wednesday 3 rd February 2027 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
Entry Fee	\$50 per team (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
Payment	Account Name: Wainuiomata Croquet Club 01-0530-0514658-000 (include name and GC Doubles)
Conditions	First 12 entries will be accepted. Time limits will apply. 60 mins plus rule 19.1.3

Waikanae Croquet Club GC Open

Doubles and Singles

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th March 2027

Manager	Jennifer Komar 027 726 4671 j.komar44@gmail.com
Venue	Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Entries	with the Manager by Friday 26 th February 2027. Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
Entry Fee	\$25 per person, per day (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
Payment	Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated 02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and Waikanae GC Open)
Events	Doubles held on Saturday. Singles held on Sunday. Hoops 3 11/16.

Wellington Croquet Association

Paraparaumu Croquet Club

GC Teams Event

Saturday 20th and Sunday 21st March 2027

- Manager** Elaine Kirkman elainekirkman8@gmail.com
- Venue** Paraparaumu Croquet Club
Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu
- Entries** with the Manager by Wednesday **10th March 2027**.
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$90 per team (morning and afternoon tea provided, BYO lunch)
- Payment** Account Name: Paraparaumu Croquet Club Incorporated
03-0732-0261847-000 (include name and GC Teams Event)
- Conditions** 3 players per team. Singles and Doubles.
Time limits will apply. 50 minutes plus rule 19.1.3.
One player each of Handicaps 0-5, 6-8, 9 -14.

Summerset Easter

Tournament GC Singles

Sunday 28th and Monday 29th March 2027

- Manager** Bruce Philip
Beefy_lip@hotmail.com
- Venue** Plimmerton Croquet Club, Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton
- Entries** with the Manager by **Thursday 18th March 2027**.
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** Account Name: Plimmerton Croquet Club Incorporated
03-1533-0009598-000 (include name and GC Easter Open)

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

REGISTERED NUMBER 393383

NZBN: 9429042783701

The Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated is due to be updated.

It will be available on the CNZ website once updated and registered.

Code of Conduct

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Code is:

- to protect the integrity of the sport of croquet; and
- to promote and maintain an orderly, courteous, safe and fair environment for playing croquet within New Zealand or by individuals representing New Zealand at international events.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Code applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as a contractor, employee, coach or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

CONDUCT

In any situation to which this Code applies:

- CNZ Affiliates shall not engage in behaviour that involves abuse, bullying, harassment, discrimination, victimisation, neglect, defamation, or involves unwelcome comments or physical contact or otherwise causes unreasonable offence to another person.
- CNZ Affiliates will observe all rules and regulations in force at any CNZ Entity they may attend for any purpose and act in accordance with any instructions given by persons in authority at such Entities
- CNZ Affiliates shall behave in a spirit of friendship, good sportsmanship and fair play when playing or attending at the premises of CNZ Entities.

- CNZ Affiliates shall uphold the Rules and Laws of Croquet in all forms of the sport, including those pertaining to behaviour, and any Regulations applicable to tournaments in which they are competing or which they are attending.
- Spectators who do not come within the definition of a CNZ Affiliate who are present at any event hosted by a CNZ Entity must not behave in a manner which others at the event would consider a breach of this Code or otherwise cause unreasonable offence to others present. Anyone doing so may be asked to leave the premises and may be subject to normal processes under the law.

COMPLAINTS PROCEDURE

A CNZ Affiliate who considers that he or she has been subject to behaviour that is in breach of this Code may progress the matter through the Complaints Procedure of CNZ.

A complaint may be initiated by:

- directly advising the relevant Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling a tournament or event; or
- submitting it to the Office Holder who is the principal person in authority at the premises of the CNZ Entity where the matter arose. Should the complaint arise from a tournament or event under the control of a different CNZ Entity, it must be forwarded promptly to the relevant Office Holder of that other CNZ Entity.

Office Holders advised of a complaint will act on the complaint in accordance with the CNZ Complaints Procedure.

A complaint should be made at the earliest time in the context of the matter and desirably within 7 days of the matter arising. It is the responsibility of all involved to ensure that complaints are handled fairly, promptly and correctly. Where appropriate and possible complaints will be resolved in the simplest possible manner.

Complaints should be made honestly and only discussed in confidence with others who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations. The receipt of a complaint under this Code shall be notified to the Chief Executive of CNZ.

Complaints Procedure

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Complaints Procedure is to provide and maintain an orderly, effective, efficient and proportional process to resolve complaints to which the CNZ Code of Conduct applies.

DEFINITION

In this Complaints Procedure a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This Complaint Procedure applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as contractor, coach, employee, or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

Complaint

A CNZ Affiliate who believes he or she has been adversely affected by the conduct of another CNZ Affiliate involving a matter of behaviour or conduct to which the complainant considers the CNZ Code of Conduct may apply may make a complaint in accordance with this procedure.

Implementation of the Procedure

A. Complaints Arising in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises in the context of a tournament will be handled by the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament. CNZ itself will deal only with complaints arising at tournaments or events under its direct control,

When a complaint arises in the context of a tournament, it should be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament where practicable. It may, however, be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity hosting the tournament, in which case that Office Holder of the hosting entity must ensure that the complaint is forwarded promptly to the CNZ Entity controlling the tournament or event.

A complaint will not prevent the tournament proceeding in a timely manner.

B. Complaints Arising Other Than in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises on any occasion other than in the context of a tournament shall be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity where the matter that is the subject of the complaint is alleged to have occurred.

C. Commencing a Complaint

The complainant shall provide a note or memorandum in writing to the appropriate recipient described in A or B above. This shall state the place, date and time of the occurrence and sufficient detail for the nature of the matter to be understandable by a third party. If possible, the complainant should provide the names of witnesses who may be able to comment on the substance of the complaint.

D. Integrity

To avoid the risk of unfair treatment, it is important that all complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations.

Investigation of the Complaint

The Office Holder of the CNZ Entity responsible for dealing with the complaint will appoint an Investigator to consider the complaint promptly, appropriately, and fairly.

The Investigator will interview:

- the complainant;
- the respondent (the person against whom the complaint is made); and
- any witnesses.

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent and shall be present if either is under 18 years of age.

The Investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and the potential consequences of any breach.

The Investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on the balance of probabilities'. The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- reasons why any one person's evidence is preferred
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations for the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation as to how to prevent this type of thing happening again

Rights of the Respondent

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:

- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

Decision Making

The Investigator will recommend the outcome of the complaint to the Office Holder by whom the appointment was made. The Office Holder will confirm the outcome with the CNZ Entity and notify the complainant and the respondent.

The Investigator may dismiss the complaint or may make recommendations that may include:

- a verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- a referral to counselling
- a termination of engagement or appointment
- a change in role or duties
- an exclusion from team selection
- suspension
- an expulsion from membership
- any other measures the investigator considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

If the Investigator determines that the complaint warrants it, or if the Office Holder receiving the report requires it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened promptly and desirably within 21 days of the completion of the Investigator's report. The committee will:

- receive the Investigator's report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate

Record keeping

A confidential record of formal complaints that have been upheld shall be retained in accordance with the CNZ Privacy Policy. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee, if any, and of the CNZ CE, if any, and what action was taken.

Records of formal complaints that are not upheld shall be destroyed after 3 months after all decisions under this Complaints Procedure have been finalised.

Retaliation

Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment.

Support for the parties involved

The CNZ Entity involved will arrange for both the complainant and respondent to have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality to the same extent as the complainant and respondent.

Confidentiality

All people involved in the investigation of complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

Wrongful Decision

If either of the parties to a decision made under this Complaints Procedure consider the decision is to be one that no reasonable person could reasonably have made, or that it took into account factors that should not have been considered, or it failed to take into account matters that should have been considered, then that party may place the concern in writing before the Chief Executive of CNZ within 21 days of the decision being made. Such application shall not extend to a decision correctly made with which the party disagrees. The CNZ CE shall consider the matter with due expedition and may vary the decision or dismiss the matter at the CE's absolute discretion. The CE's decision shall be final.

Safeguarding Code of Conduct

Purpose

1. This document describes the standards of behaviour expected when:
 - a. Dealing with young people.
 - b. Coaching young people, including advising when Police Vetting should be undertaken.
 - c. Young people use CNZ Entity premises.
 - d. Contacting young people via social media, handling their data, using their visual images.
 - e. Organising trips for young people.
 - f. An emergency occurs.
 - g. Handling media on safeguarding matters.
2. This document also defines how any breaches in these standards are to be handled.
3. This document, which is specific to safeguarding young people, should be read in conjunction with the CNZ Code of Conduct.
4. This document is part of the CNZ Safeguarding Policy.

Definition

5. In this document, the term "coach" includes CNZ accredited or employed coaches and any volunteer working with young people for the purposes of coaching.
6. The other definitions in the CNZ Safeguarding Policy apply to this Code.

General Conduct

7. The aim is that all CNZ Entities should create a welcoming and supportive environment for both young people and adults that will minimise opportunities for abuse and false allegations.
8. CNZ Entities have a responsibility to engage with the parents/carers of young people. The first formal opportunity will be when young people are accepted as participants in an introduction session. Parents/carers must be asked to consent to their young person taking part in CNZ Entity activities, to consent to photos/videos being taken and used in a range of circumstances, and to provide contacts and medical conditions that might give rise to health concerns while participating in croquet (e.g. asthma concerns). A template (T1) Parent/Carer Consent and Information Form on Joining is provided. Also available is a template (T2) Information for Young People.
9. Young people may feel awkward and out of place in a sport largely played by older people. To address this, they should be:
 - a. Respected - seek their views, value their contribution.
 - b. Included - in conversations and CNZ Entity activities.
 - c. Supported - be reassured they are in a safe environment.
 - d. Encouraged - as they learn the game at their pace.

10. All adult members should always:
 - a. When young people are at a CNZ Entity without their parent/carer or Responsible Adult present, ensure a minimum of two adults are in the vicinity. In addition to safeguarding needs, this is a sensible precaution in case of accidents and may be necessary to meet insurance requirements. See also paras 18 to 22 below regarding online communication.
 - b. Treat all young people with respect.
 - c. Allow young people privacy when using any changing facilities.
 - d. Use the minimum force necessary if physical contact is required to prevent injury or danger to a young person or other individual.
 - e. Avoid physical contact in other circumstances; coaching should be by demonstration only.
 - f. Obtain parental/carer consent before befriending or otherwise contacting them via social media.
 - g. Any other contact with a young person is only through their parent/carer.
11. Adult members should never:
 - a. Denigrate a young person's croquet abilities. NB Particular care is required in streaming commentaries, online texting and social media.
 - b. Drive a young person in their car (except in an emergency) without specific parental/carer consent, unless the adult is the Responsible Adult, and see below for trips.
 - c. Have favourites among the young people.
 - d. Engage in any physical or sexualised behaviour with a young person.
 - e. Use obscene or sexualised language.
 - f. Condone young people who engage in swearing bullying or other unacceptable behaviour.
 - g. Ignore any concerns or allegations expressed by a young person.

Conduct by Coaches

12. Coaches (including volunteers) working with young people are expected to apply all the CNZ's coaching standards.
13. To meet the CNZ Safeguarding Policy when coaching young people, in addition to the general conduct requirements for all adult members at paras 7 to 11 above, coaches are required to:
 - a. Respect the right of parents/carers to be involved, including ensuring that young people's parents have the coaches' contact details. Conversely, coaches should ensure that they have the young people's emergency contact details readily available.

- b. Ensure an adult/coach ratio on the lawn of no more than four young people per adult, improving the ratio to take into account any additional needs e.g. communication, disability or challenging behaviour.
- c. Apply the guidelines in the section Conduct for Trip Organisers below. This includes obtaining parental consent for all trips to croquet events; the necessary templates (T3A) Letter to Parents for an Event, and (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event are provided.
- d. When using video recording equipment (including mobile phones, tablets, and similar devices) as a coaching aid, ensure that all images are appropriate and available to the parents/carers or immediately deleted.

Police Vetting and Certification

- 14. Advice should be sought from the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) on the circumstances that require a Police Vetting process.
- 15. A Register should be kept by the CNZ CSO of all Police Vetting Certificates issued.

Young People - Use of CNZ Entity Premises

- 16. CNZ encourages young people to use CNZ Entity premises; however, to achieve this safely requires some special measures:
 - a. When a young person is on CNZ Entity premises, they must be accompanied at all times by, at least, one adult.
 - b. When a young person is being coached together with other young people, they must be accompanied by the coach and one other adult
 - c. A young person must not be given the responsibility for securing CNZ Entity premises.
- 17. For the purposes of paras 16a and 16b above, the accompanying adult may be:
 - a. Their parent/carers (who solely from the perspective of this policy need not be a CNZ Entity member; however, local CNZ Entity rules will continue to apply).
 - b. Another CNZ Entity member whom the parent/carers has formally designated as their young person's Responsible Adult while they are at the CNZ Entity.

Conduct when Contacting Young People Online

- 18. Various methods of online contact are standard practice for many CNZ Entities and young people are likely to be well-versed in their use. It is expected that all communication with young people will be open, transparent and appropriate.
- 19. There are risks with online contact which include:
 - o Inappropriate access to, use or sharing of personal details (e.g. names, email addresses)
 - o Unwanted contact with young people by adults with wrongful/questionable intent
 - o Being sent offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
 - o Sending offensive or otherwise inappropriate material

- o Online bullying by peers
 - o Grooming for sexual abuse
 - o Direct contact and abuse
20. For adults, risks include their communication with young people being misinterpreted.
21. To reduce these risks, parental/carer consent (which may at the parent's/carer's option be given for regular contact) must be obtained before any member may:
- a. contact a young person by phone call, text or email (parents/carers should be offered the option of being copied in on all such contacts).
 - b. Engage in online coaching or similar activity.

Conduct to Protect Data

22. CNZ Entities must protect young people's personal data in line with the CNZ Privacy Policy and ensure it is only used in accordance with parent/carer permissions.

Conduct for Trip Organisers

23. There will hopefully be opportunities for young people to play and/or receive coaching at a venue away from that they normally attend. These guidelines will help plan and run a successful trip.
24. Establish the following, in discussion with the Local Safeguarding Officer (LSO) or the CNZ CSO if there is no LSO:
- a. Reason for the trip.
 - b. Date, times, venue.
 - c. Cost and who will pay.
 - d. Clothing, equipment, food or drink that may be required.
 - e. What to expect at the event.
 - f. Travel arrangements, including ensuring that the journey time is sufficient to allow for adequate comfort breaks to be taken and that they do not require a young person to be transported alone by anyone other than their parents.
 - g. In the event of an overnight journey - accommodation and meal arrangements.
 - h. If any young person is not accompanied by their parent, they need to be accompanied by someone who is designated as that young person's Responsible Adult
25. For each young person travelling, contact their parent/carer to:
- a. Brief them on the trip details.
 - b. Provide them with contact details of the trip organiser, venue and drivers and, if required, the young person's Responsible Adult.
 - c. Establish if the young person has any medical requirements (e.g. for travel sickness, other reasons) that might impact on the trip.

- d. Ask them to reinforce to their young person the behaviour expected and the consequences of not following this.
 - e. Ensure current parent contact details are known, together with emergency contact phone numbers.
26. An exchange of emails is useful as a reminder to all parties to avoid misunderstandings and to inform other passengers that a young person is travelling with them, while also serving as a written record.
27. Accommodation:
- a. In the event of accommodation being required, it should be assessed prior to booking regarding its suitability with particular reference to sleeping, changing and toileting arrangements.
 - b. A young person should only share a room with their parent.
 - c. On arrival, the accommodation's suitability should be confirmed, and it should be checked that the young person understands:
 - 1. Managing the room key
 - 2. Meal arrangements
 - 3. Emergency arrangements
 - 4. Schedule of activities
 - 5. Securing valuables

In an Emergency

28. The following actions are suggested if an emergency arises:
- a. Call emergency services.
 - b. Keep everyone safe.
 - c. Inform the young person's emergency contact.
 - d. Consider whether there are safeguarding implications, and if so contact the CNZ Safeguarding Officer or Chief Executive immediately for further guidance.
 - e. Make a written and/or photographic record of everything as soon as possible.
 - f. Do not speak to the press.
 - g. On return, complete the CNZ Entity's accident/incident report form, and notify the LSO or the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive.

Conduct when Handling the Media on Safeguarding Matters

29. Press enquiries on any topic are likely to come from a variety of sources and responding to each on an ad hoc local basis is a recipe for confusion. It is important that all responses on any young person safeguarding issue (especially those relating to any individual case) are handled by a single person, usually the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive.
30. If an enquiry comes in:

- a. Take the contact details.
 - b. Note the nature of the enquiry.
 - c. Give an assurance that a response will be made in due course.
 - d. Brief the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive at the earliest opportunity.
31. Similarly, in this era of social media, it is important not to respond on an ad hoc basis to tweets, etc. on young person safeguarding topics within croquet.

Conduct when Photographing

32. Photography, Video, and Live Streaming can all be excellent ways of celebrating and promoting croquet. Photos of people enjoying the sport can be great promotional tools, but when personal information is added to photographs, these images can be used to identify people and put their safety and privacy at risk. Photographs can also be adapted for inappropriate use.
33. Images of young people playing croquet should only convey best practice and positive aspects of croquet.
34. When advised of an event, parents are told that their young person may be photographed/filmed - see Template (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event. If they do not want their young person's name associated with such images, they have to advise the event organiser. In such circumstances, it is the event organiser's responsibility to ensure that the parents'/carers' wishes in this respect are met.
35. Unsupervised access to young people or one-on-one photography or filming sessions, at the event or elsewhere, is not permitted. Indoor filming or photography of young people should be limited to the public area of any facilities unless express permission is obtained.
36. A young person's personal contact details (e.g. postal or email address, telephone numbers) should never be published. This applies even if parental permission has been given for their photograph to be used.

Breaches of Behaviour

37. Any suspected or actual breach of these codes must be reported as a safeguarding concern,
38. Further action will depend on the nature and severity of the breach and may range from discussion through to disciplinary, see CNZ Code of Conduct, and possibly criminal action.

Policy for Safeguarding Young People

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Policy is:

- to ensure that young people are encouraged to participate in croquet by creating a safe environment that contributes to an enjoyable and positive experience
- to promote systems and processes that create and maintain such a safe environment
- to bring to the attention of all people involved in croquet their duties and responsibilities towards young people
- to acknowledge that a duty of care is owed to all young people participating in croquet to ensure their reasonable safety and that such duty is higher than it would be for adults
- to acknowledge the authority of the statutory and legal enforcement agencies and the requirement to comply with all relevant legislation and regulatory guidance in matters relating to young people involved in croquet.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- young person is someone under the age of 18 years.¹
- parent/carer is any adult who has responsibility for a young person at the relevant time.
- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
 - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity
 - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity
 - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed and includes an individual assisting with travelling or transportation; and
 - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This code applies to all young people while involved in any way in the sport of croquet or croquet related activities.

All young people participating regardless of their age, race, religion or belief, disability, gender, identity or sexual orientation, have the right:

- to protection from abuse; and
- to be safe; and
- to be treated with dignity and respect; and

¹ This is extended to 21 years for young people who have been in care.

- to have their welfare safeguarded by those responsible, however temporarily, for their care and supervision.

KEY PRINCIPLES OF SAFEGUARDING

- Croquet as a sport is not restricted by ability, age or gender. Responsible interaction between adults and young people helps bring mutual respect and understanding and should be encouraged as part of club activities. Adults should always be aware, however, that age related differences do exist and conduct themselves in a manner that both recognises this and prioritises the welfare of any young people involved.
- CNZ Affiliates who are adults are placed in a position of trust when participating in croquet or croquet related activities and therefore it is important that they behave appropriately and provide a strong positive role model both to protect the young people themselves and those associated with them from allegations of poor practice.
- All CNZ Affiliates
 - shall be responsible for ensuring that a safe environment is provided and maintained for young people whether while at a CNZ Entity or when such CNZ Affiliate is involved with any young person in a croquet related activity.
 - shall ensure that they obtain all necessary statutory and regulatory checks and permissions for any involvement they may have in any role with any young people in a croquet related activity.
 - shall take all necessary steps to understand their responsibilities when involved in the care and protection of any young people in a croquet related activity and provide and/or participate in relevant courses and training such as those made available by Sport New Zealand.
 - shall ensure that any young people and parents/carers are informed and consulted and when appropriate fully involved in all decisions that affect young people participating in croquet or a croquet related activity.
- Safeguarding young people requires everyone to be committed to the highest possible standards of openness, integrity and accountability. CNZ supports an environment where CNZ Entities and CNZ Affiliates, parents/carers and the public are encouraged to raise safeguarding and young people protection concerns arising in relation to any croquet related activity.
- Physical contact with any young people by CNZ Affiliates should always be intended to meet the needs of the young person and the sport, not that of the adult. Accordingly, for example, any activity necessary to develop croquet techniques, to protect a young person from injury, to provide first aid or treat an injury should always take place in an open environment, and should not, as a general principle, be made gratuitously or unnecessarily.
- It is the responsibility of parents/carers to transport their young people to and from any croquet related activity. CNZ Affiliates may plan and provide transport in exceptional circumstances, such as team events. Where this is the case, the written permission of the parent/carer of the relevant young person will be sought. The drivers used should be checked for their suitability to transport and supervise young people and their insurance arrangements verified.

- Young people are often involved in competition. When taking young people away from their home club, consideration and planning needs to be paramount to ensure the duty of care for young people within a team is fulfilled by the CNZ Affiliate in charge.
- Consent should be sought from parents/carers prior to the publication or use of any video or photographic images of their young person.

ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A Safeguarding Code of Conduct, and the roles and responsibilities and documentation involved in promulgating and giving effect to this Policy are set out in the CNZ Safeguarding Guidance Code.

CONCERNS, COMPLAINTS AND ALLEGATIONS

If any person has a concern about the welfare of a young person, or the conduct of another young person/s or a CNZ Affiliate such concerns should be brought to the attention of the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) or in the absence of such officer then to the CNZ Chief Executive who shall act as the CSO.

The person reporting the concern is not required to make any judgement about what may have occurred, but has a duty solely to pass their concerns and any relevant information to the CNZ CSO².

All concerns will be recorded in the Safeguarding Register and will be treated in confidence. Details will only be shared on a 'need to know' basis with those who can help with the management of the concern.

CNZ will work with the relevant CNZ Entities and with external agencies to take appropriate action.

Where concerns relate to any behaviour that could justify a complaint under the CNZ Safeguarding Code of Conduct or the CNZ Code of Conduct or otherwise might be considered serious poor practice in a matter involving a young person, the Complaints Procedure of Croquet New Zealand will be applied and followed where possible.

Anyone who reports a legitimate concern to Croquet New Zealand (even if that concern subsequently appears to be unfounded) will be supported. All concerns will be taken seriously.

COMPLAINTS BY A YOUNG PERSON

In the event of a young person making a disclosure or complaint, the following guidance is given:

- Reassure them that they have done the right thing to share the information
- Listen carefully
- Do not make promises that cannot be kept, such as promising not to tell anyone else
- Do not seek to question the young person or lead them in any way to disclose more information than they comfortably wish to do, as this may compromise any future action. Only ask questions to clarify your understanding where needed e.g. 'Can you tell me what you mean by the word 'xxxx'?

² This is pending the establishment of a Chief Safeguarding Officer for CNZ and Local Safeguarding Officers by Associations/Clubs

- Record what the young person has said as soon as possible in an incident report, which should also include the names of all witnesses. Send this report to the Chief Executive of CNZ.
- Inform parents/carers of the young person at the earliest opportunity if the allegation does not involve them.
- Contact the CNZ CSO to consider further action
- If neither the CNZ CSO nor the CNZ Chief Executive is available or if time is important and local help is needed, advice should be sought from either the local office of Oranga Tamariki or the Police.

VETTING SERVICES

CNZ Entities may wish to consider vetting services by the Police in relation to CNZ Affiliates who are to be involved with young people playing croquet. Please contact the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive who will be able to provide you with appropriate guidance in the circumstances of any recruitment process.

Etiquette for Association Croquet

Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

Conduct of the Game

All players should familiarise themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

Conclusion of Game

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

Spectators

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

Laws of Association Croquet

CROQUET NEW ZEALAND

THE LAWS OF

**ASSOCIATION
CROQUET**

SEVENTH EDITION

2021

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 254, Matamata 3440, New Zealand

Telephone: (027) 580 3158

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

<https://croquet.org.nz>

This document is current as at April 2021

PREFACE

The intention of this 7th Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6th Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1–12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1st July 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY	121
PART 1 INTRODUCTION	127
A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME	127
1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME	127
2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME	127
3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY	128
B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT	129
4 THE COURT	129
5 EQUIPMENT	129
6 ACCESSORIES	132
C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY	133
7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN	133
8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD	134
9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL	135
PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY	137
A LAWFUL PLAY	137
10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY	137
11 THE START OF A GAME	137
12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL	138
13 BALL OFF THE COURT	138
14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA	138
15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE	138
16 WIRING LIFT	139
17 ROQUET	141
18 CROQUET STROKE	141
19 CONTINUATION STROKE	143
20 HOOP POINT	143
21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL	145
22 PEG POINT	146
B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY	147
23 FORESTALLING PLAY	147
24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	147
C ERRORS IN PLAY	148
25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS	148
26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED	149
27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL	149
28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED	150
29 FAULTS	152
D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY	154
30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES	154
31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME	155
32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP	155
33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY	156
34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE	156
35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE	157
36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES	157

37	INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS	158
38	MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE.....	159
PART 3	OTHER FORMS OF PLAY	160
A	ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	160
39	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT.....	160
B	SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY	161
40	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT.....	161
41	RESTRICTED OPENING	163
C	HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY.....	164
42	BISQUES.....	164
43	PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES	165
44	RESTORATION OF BISQUES.....	165
D	DOUBLES PLAY.....	165
45	ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY	165
46	ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	166
47	ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY.....	166
48	ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY.....	167
49	ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY	168
50	ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY	168
E	SHORTENED GAMES	169
51	SHORTENED GAMES	169
52	ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES.....	169
53	HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES	169
PART 4	CONDUCT OF THE GAME	170
A	GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT	170
54	THE STATE OF THE GAME	170
55	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME	170
56	EXPEDITION IN PLAY	172
57	ADVICE AND AIDS	172
58	MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT.....	174
B	SPECIAL LAWS.....	175
59	DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES	175
60	TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY	175
61	TIME-LIMITED GAMES	176
62	LOCAL LAWS	177
63	OVERRIDING LAW	177
TABLE 1:	ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS.....	182
TABLE 2:	LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES	183
Appendices		188
SCHEDULE 1:	SCHEDULE OF BISQUES	192
INDEX.....		193
1.	Using handicaps in play	258
2.	An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet	258
3.	Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet.....	258
64	Table A.....	258
4.	Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap.....	259

65	Table B	259
5.	When handicaps change.....	259
66	Table C	260
6.	When indexes change.....	260
67	6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games	260
68	6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games	260
69	6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games	260
70	Table D	261
71	Points Exchanged in Level Play	261
72	6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.	261
73	Table E	261
74	6.5 Record keeping	262

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

Ball at rest A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

Ball in hand A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

Ball in play A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

Baulk-lines Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

Bisque and half-bisque A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

Body References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

Boundary The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

Cannon A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

Continuation stroke A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

Corner flags Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

Corner pegs White pegs, measuring about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

Corner spot The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

Critical position A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

Critical stroke Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

Croquet stroke A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the striker's ball is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

Dead ball See Live and dead balls.

Discovery An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

Double-banked games When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 59)

Error A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the striker, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

Forestalling A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

Group of balls Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

Half-bisque See Bisque and half-bisque.

Hampered stroke A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the striker's normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

Hoop in order The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

Hoop point A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

Interference An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

Jaws of a hoop The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

Lift hoops The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

Limit of claims The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

Line of play The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball; making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

Live and dead balls All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the striker's ball scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

Loose impediments Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

Misplaced ball A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

Non-playing side of the hoop The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

Outside agency Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

Partner In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the striker for the current *stroke*.

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

Peel To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

Playing side of the hoop The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

Playing characteristics (of a mallet) The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

Questionable stroke A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out; and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the striker is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 55.4)

Rectification The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

Redress The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 33)

Replay A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

Roquet A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the striker's ball has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

Rover ball A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

Single-ball stroke A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

Special damage Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

State of the game Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a lift, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 54)

Striker The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

Striker's ball The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

Striking period The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

Stroke The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the striker, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

Strokes in error The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

Taking croquet The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

Wrong ball A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the *striker's ball* for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

Yard-line The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

Yard-line area The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

Yard-line ball A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)

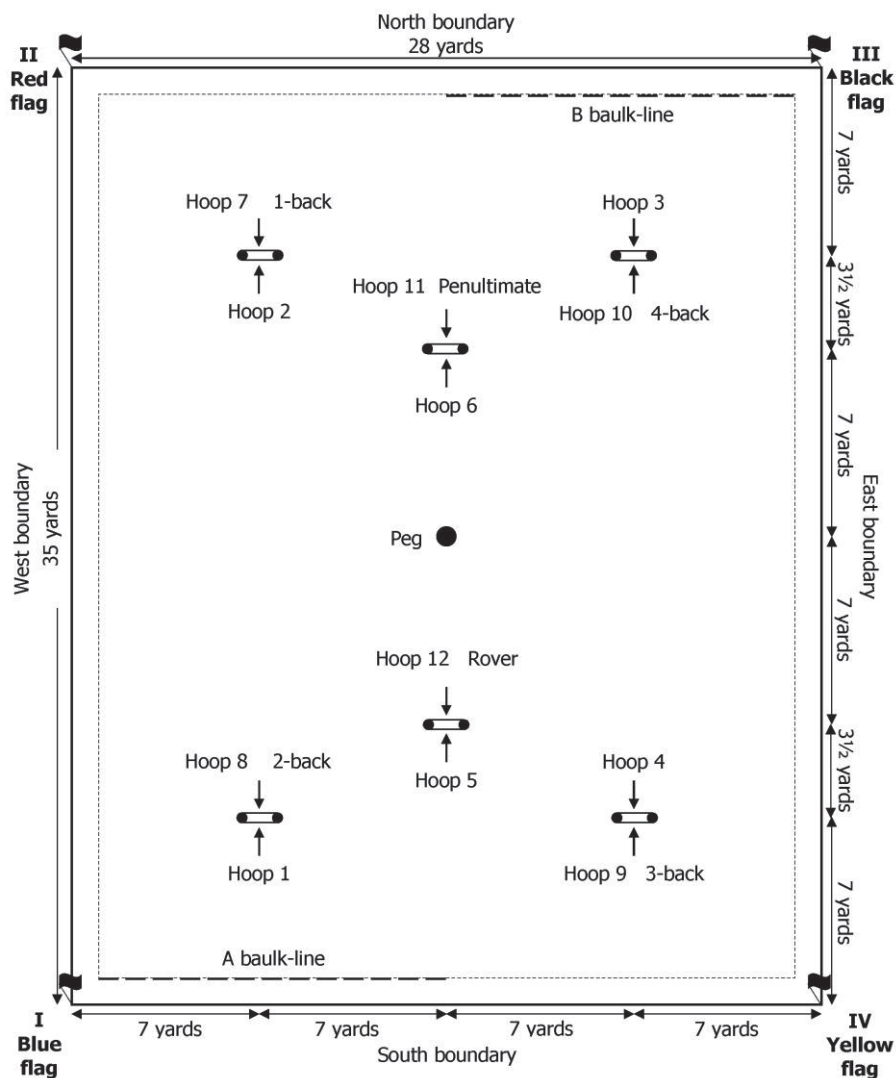


DIAGRAM 1: THE STANDARD COURT

- The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.
- The *yard-line*, indicated by the broken line, and the *baulk-lines* are not marked on the court.
- All distances are in yards. For metric conversions see Appendix 1.

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the *striker's ball*, the *striker* may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's ball* constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

2.6 THE TURN

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*:

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

- 2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),

the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.

- 2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.
- 2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).
- 2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).
- 2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.
- 2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and take croquet once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

- 3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.
- 3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.
- 3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.
- 3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 60 and 61.

B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

4 THE COURT

4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches (152 mm).

4.2 **SMALLER COURTS** If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

4.3 BOUNDARIES

- 4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 63). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.
- 4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

- 4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
 - 4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.
 - 4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.
- 4.5 **ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING** Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 63) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

5 EQUIPMENT

5.1 THE PEG

- 5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.

- 5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.
- 5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.
- 5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

5.2 HOOPS

5.2.1 SPECIFICATION

- 5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $\pm \frac{1}{2}$ inch / - 1 inch (± 13 mm / - 25 mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.
- 5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.
- 5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

5.2.3 ADJUSTMENT

- 5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.
- 5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made. Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base

that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.

- 5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.
- 5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

5.3 BALLS

- 5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be $3 \frac{5}{8}$ inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{32}$ inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.
- 5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the *striker* must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 55.3.
- 5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.
- 5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the *striker* wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a *peel*, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

5.4 CLIPS

- 5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.
- 5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.
- 5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.
- 5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

5.5 MALLETS

- 5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are

permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.

5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.

5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**

5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.

5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

6 **ACCESSORIES**

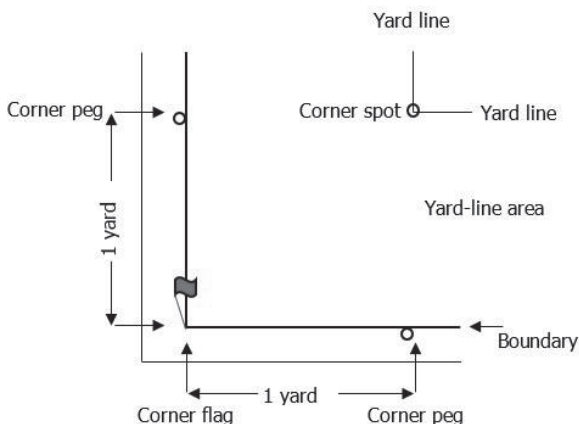
6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.

6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.

6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

DIAGRAM 2**THE CORNER SQUARE**

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.

**C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY****7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN**

7.1 WHEN A GAME STARTS A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

7.2 WHEN A GAME ENDS A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

7.3 WINNER A game is won:

- 7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or
- 7.3.2 in accordance with Law 61.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

7.4 WHEN A TURN STARTS All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

7.5 WHEN A TURN ENDS A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

- 7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or
- 7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:
 - 7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or
 - 7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 61.1.2.

7.6 EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN A turn ends if:

- 7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or
- 7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or

- 7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that stroke is pegged out; or
- 7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or
- 7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or
- 7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a stroke); or
- 7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or
- 7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 33); or
- 7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 63).

8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD

8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.
- 8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

8.2 WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

8.3 PLAYING A STROKE Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

- 8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or
- 8.3.2 a fault is committed; or
- 8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL

- 8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:
 - 8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or
 - 8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.
- 8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN Mallet AND BALL

8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES

- 8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.
- 8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

8.5.2 NON-CRITICAL STROKES In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period*.

8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the *stroke*.

8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new *stroke* and *striking period*, except that the new *stroke* may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled *stroke*.

8.5.3 BETWEEN STROKES An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between *strokes* is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the *striker* does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the *striking period* ends when the next *stroke* starts.

8.7 WHEN A STROKE ENDS A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the *stroke* has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

8.8 DECLARATION OF A STROKE

8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a *stroke* may be played under Law 8.1.

8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the *striker* has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 BALL IN PLAY A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a *baulk-line*. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

9.2 BALL IN HAND

9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:

9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or

9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or

9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.

9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:

9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or

9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or

9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or

9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

9.3 BALL AT REST

9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:

9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or

9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next *stroke* or the end of that turn.

9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.

9.4 **WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST** For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:

9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or

9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or

9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.

9.5 LIVE AND DEAD BALLS

9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.

9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.

9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.

9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.

9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not *take croquet* from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

A LAWFUL PLAY

10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2 PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the baulk-line so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the baulk-line in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 HOW CHOICE IS MADE The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or

12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:

12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or

12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the *striker's ball* for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 LIFTING A BALL For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

13 BALL OFF THE COURT

13.1 WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT

13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.

13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the *striker's ball* in the *yard-line area* become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and

15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or

15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

15.3 DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE

15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.

15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The *striker* should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the *striker* may:

16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or

16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

16.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION

16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:

- 16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or
- 16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or
- 16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.

16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:

- 16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or
- 16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.

16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying the error*.

16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.

16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:

- 16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or
- 16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or
- 16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or
- 16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.

16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**

- 16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the *striker's* normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the *striker's* stance.
- 16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.

16.5 **TESTING**

- 16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 if claiming a wiring lift.
- 16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.
- 16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.

16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the *striker's* side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.

- 16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the *striker* do so. In addition, the *striker* is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then

play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

- 16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

17 ROQUET

17.1 **WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE** The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

17.2 LIMITATIONS

- 17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different live ball in that *stroke* does not constitute a roquet.
- 17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.
- 17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.
- 17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 **CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET** If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

- 17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and
- 17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and
- 17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and
- 17.3.4 unless the *striker's turn* has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the *striker* must *take croquet* under Law 18.

18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the *striker* must *take croquet*:

- 18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or
- 18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or
- 18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:
- 18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or
- 18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

18.2 CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN

- 18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the striker must take croquet from the ball roqueted.
- 18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the striker must take croquet from that live ball.
- 18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the striker may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croqueted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.
- 18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

18.3 PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the striker has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

18.4 CANNONS After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the striker's ball is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

- 18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.
- 18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the striker's ball but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.
- 18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

18.5 HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croqueted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

18.6 LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

18.7 BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

- 18.7.1 the croqueted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or

18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 **CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE** Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 **ENTITLEMENT** After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY** If the *striker's ball*:

- 19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or
- 19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

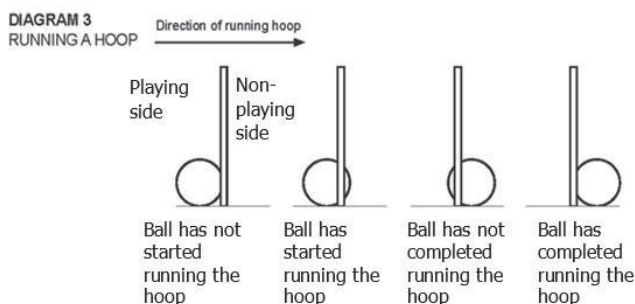
then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's* turn has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

19.3 **NON-CUMULATIVE** *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

- 19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one *continuation stroke*.

20 HOOP POINT



20.1 **BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the *non-playing side*. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

- 20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*; or
- 20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

20.2 BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP

20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the *playing side*; or

20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*
then it has not completed the running of the hoop.

20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent stroke or turn unless it either:

20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or

20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.

20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:

20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or

20.3.2 leaves the court; or

20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.

20.4 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent stroke.

20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:

20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and

20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.

20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.

20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.

20.6 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.

- 20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.

20.7 CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

21.1 SITUATIONS COVERED This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

21.2 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the *stroke*:

- 21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,
- 21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a *roquet* is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the *stroke* and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the *striker's ball* completed running the hoop.

21.3 ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED

- 21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the *striker's ball* hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:
 - 21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and
 - 21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that *stroke* regardless of where the *striker's ball* comes to rest.

21.4 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

- 21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or
- 21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next *stroke* in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

21.5 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the jaws of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the jaws. In these circumstances:

- 21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and
- 21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and
- 21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

22 PEG POINT

22.1 HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

- 22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and
- 22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

22.2 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.
- 22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that other *rover ball* is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another *rover ball* that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.
- 22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.
- 22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

22.3 BALL REMAINING IN PLAY

- 22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the *stroke*, it may cause other balls to move, be roqueted, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a roquet.
- 22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 REMOVAL FROM COURT A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next *stroke*, although these

removals may be delayed until after the next stroke if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that stroke. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

23 FORESTALLING PLAY

23.1 HOW TO FORESTALL A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the striker continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.

23.2 WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

- 23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or
- 23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or
- 23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or
- 23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or
- 23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or
- 23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

23.3 WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the striker is about to:

- 23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or
- 23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or
- 23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

23.4 DISTRACTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the stroke would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the stroke. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a stroke and Law 35.1 applies.

24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

24.1 APPLICABILITY Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

24.2 WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS

- 24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.
- 24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.

- 24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.
- 24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 33 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.
- 24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.
- 24.3 **PRECEDENCE** The *errors* or *interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.
 - 24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error* or *interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.
 - 24.3.2 If more than one *error* or *interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any interferences are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any errors in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.
 - 24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.
 - 24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining errors or interferences are ignored.
 - 24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.
- 24.4 **EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED** If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those errors had not then passed, the laws applicable to those errors must be applied as if the error or errors had been discovered at that time.

C ERRORS IN PLAY

25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

- 25.1 **DELIBERATE ERRORS** A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.
- 25.2 **DECLARING AN ERROR** Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.
- 25.3 **RECTIFICATION**
 - 25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first stroke in error. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first stroke in error was played.
 - 25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was live at the start of the first *stroke in error*.
- 25.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

25.5 DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS

- 25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.
- 25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

- 26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or
- 26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or
- 26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or
- 26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

- 26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and
- 26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and
- 26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and
- 26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 **APPLICABILITY**

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

- 27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or
- 27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or
- 27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball

of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 33.

27.2 REMEDY

- 27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.

27.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 **PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL** The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 **PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL** The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 **REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS** If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

28.2 GENERAL

- 28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a *stroke* when any ball is *misplaced*, the opponent must *forestall* play.
- 28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the *striker* reasonably believes that the *stroke* will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.
- 28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.

- 28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.
- 28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.
- 28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

- 28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and
- 28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL

- 28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL

- 28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a croquet stroke in which the *live ball* is the croquetted ball. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.
- 28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO

- 28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.
- 28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first stroke in error shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.
- 28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK

- 28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a *stroke* from a position

materially other than a point on a baulk-line and the *error is discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.

28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

28.8 LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO

28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the *striker's* side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error is discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.

28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

29 FAULTS

29.1 **ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS** Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);

29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;

29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;

29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;

29.1.6 allows the mallet:

29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the *striker's* ball is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or

29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or

29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);

29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's* ball has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);

29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's* ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;

- 29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the striker's ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;
- 29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;
- 29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;
- 29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

29.2 EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS

- 29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.
- 29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.
- 29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:
 - 29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or
 - 29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or
 - 29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.
- 29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the striker's ball:
 - 29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or
 - 29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or
 - 29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the striker's ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.

- 29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.
- 29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.
- 29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

29.3 REMEDY

29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.

29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the *striker* is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.

29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.

29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 55.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.

30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.

30.3 REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE

30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:

30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and

30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and

30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.

30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.

30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

31.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:

- 31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or
- 31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.

31.2 WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:

- 31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or
- 31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or
- 31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.

31.3 REMEDY The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.

31.4 LIMIT OF CLAIMS The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

32.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:

- 32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or
- 32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or
- 32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.

32.2 WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.

32.3 REMEDY If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.

32.4 LIMIT OF CLAIMS The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32.5 FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY

- 32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.
- 32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.
- 32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.

32.6 DUTY OF PLAYERS Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

33.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE

33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:

33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or

33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or

33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.

33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 INADVERTENT BALL SWAP Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 REMEDY When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 LIMIT OF CLAIMS The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

34.2 REMEDY

34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:

34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and

34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and

34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.

34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

34.4 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

34.5 FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

34.6 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS

34.6.1 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

34.6.2 DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the *striker* in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

35.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

- 35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or
- 35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected stroke is played.

35.2 REMEDY If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same stroke with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).

35.3 FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES

36.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

36.2 REMEDY

36.2.1 NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

36.2.2 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL If the *striker* interferes:

- 36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*; or

- 36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the striker's *body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not play any *critical stroke* in that stroke but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.2.3 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL If the *striker* interferes:

- 36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*; or
- 36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the striker's *body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.3 EXEMPTIONS The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

- 36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or
- 36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or
- 36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

36.4 DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

36.5 STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE

- 36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.
- 36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply.

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS

37.1 NATURAL FORCES If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise, there is no remedy.

37.2 FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is

necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.3 SPECIAL DAMAGE If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the striker may move any ball affected by the special damage no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the striker's advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.4 MOVING OTHER BALLS When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the stroke about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the striker's *line of play* or, if earlier, when the striker's turn ends.

38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

38.1 TURN WRONGLY ENDING If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the striker's turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the striker immediately upon becoming aware of the striker's mistake.

38.2 STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original stroke stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original stroke, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

38.3 BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

38.4 DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING

- 38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.
- 38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play was *forestalled* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.
- 38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.
- 38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the striker's entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
- 39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the baulk-line, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

- 39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or

39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

39.8 CHANGE OF DECISION

39.8.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The *striker* must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

39.8.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:

39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or

39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).

40.2 WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.3 HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

- 40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
- 40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

40.4 WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

- 40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.5 HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN The *striker* must start the turn:

- 40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or
- 40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

40.6 WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

- 40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

40.7 HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT The *striker* must start the turn by:

- 40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or
- 40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or
- 40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

40.8 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

40.9 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

40.10 CHANGE OF DECISION

- 40.10.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the striker must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
- 40.10.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:
- 40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or
 - 40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or
 - 40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:
- 40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or
 - 40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.
- 40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's ball* does not:

- 41.1.1 leave the court; or
- 41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or
- 41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

42 BISQUES

42.1 HOW PLAYED A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

42.2 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN

42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).

42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

42.3 WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED

42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 61.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.

42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.

42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the *striker* has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the *striker* elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the *striker* does so.

42.4 INDICATION OF INTENTION

42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the *striker* is entitled. If the *striker* fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the *striker* is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque.

42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the *striker* indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.

42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the *striker* may not reverse the decision.

42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the *striker* has quitted the court, the error is *rectified* and the *striker* then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 **PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON** The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the *striker* plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the *striker's* turn ended before doing so.

42.6 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *striker* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first *stroke* of the turn. If the *striker* plays a wrong ball at any other time and the error is rectified, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 **RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS** After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that *stroke*, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the *striker* do so and remove the *striker's ball* from the court, Law 31 applies.

44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

44.1 RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR

44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.

44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.

44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 **RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE** If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 **AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can

start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke. Either player of a side may declare a stroke to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first stroke of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

45.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's ball*" is substituted for "*partner ball*" and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

45.4 PLAYING A WRONG BALL No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's* ball by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

45.5 FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the replay.

46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

47.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

47.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

47.3 PEELS Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 53.2.

48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

48.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

48.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

48.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker's partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

48.4 PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE

48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side's previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.

48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the

correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side's turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.

48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.

48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side's third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 **RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS** If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side's next turn.

48.6 INTERFERENCES

48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.

48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

48.7 RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY

48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference* *redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.

48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

50.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a *bisque* above a half is counted as one *bisque*, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

50.2 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-*bisque* turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.

50.3 **PEELS** There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

E SHORTENED GAMES

51 SHORTENED GAMES

51.1 **22-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.

51.2 **18-POINT GAME** The following variations are permitted.

51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.

51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).

51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being peeled by its *partner ball*.

51.3 **14-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 **ROVER BALL** In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 **22-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 **18-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 **BISQUES** The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

53.2 **PEELS** In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

53.2.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

53.2.2 14-point games: two hoops.

PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

54 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

55.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

- 55.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 55.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.
- 55.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 55.3.

55.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

- 55.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 55.4.1.
- 55.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.
- 55.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:
 - 55.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;
 - 55.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);
 - 55.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);
 - 55.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 54).

55.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

- 55.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:
 - 55.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or
 - 55.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or

- 55.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or
- 55.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or
- 55.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 55.5.
- 55.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 55.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.
- 55.4 **QUESTIONABLE STROKES**
 - 55.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The striker must inform whoever is adjudicating the stroke what the striker intends to do.
 - 55.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the striker fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the striker fails to cease play) and request adjudication.
 - 55.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:
 - 55.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or
 - 55.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or
 - 55.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or
 - 55.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.
- 55.5 **PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER** The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the striker without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the striker, the striker must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 55.3 before continuing to play.
- 55.6 **WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER**
 - 55.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.
 - 55.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.

- 55.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

56.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 63.5.

56.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

56.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

56.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

57 ADVICE AND AIDS

57.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 58.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 57.5 to 57.7.

57.2 **PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

- 57.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or
- 57.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or
- 57.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:
 - 57.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and
 - 57.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or
- 57.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

57.3 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 57.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

- 57.3.1 as recommended in Law 63.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the *striker's partner* in doubles; or
- 57.3.2 as recommended in Law 63.6.2 if the player is an opponent

unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

57.4 SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE

- 57.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.
- 57.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.
- 57.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

57.5 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED

- 57.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:
 - 57.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or
 - 57.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or
 - 57.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or
 - 57.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.
- 57.5.2 In Laws 57.5.1.2, 57.5.1.3 and 57.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the error's or interference's *limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.

57.6 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED

- 57.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 57.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the striker may act on that information or advice.
- 57.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to run a wrong hoop, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the striker must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The striker may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.

- 57.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2.

57.7 OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 57.5 or 57.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.

57.8 USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.

57.9 THE USE OF HEADPHONES

- 57.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.

- 57.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the *striker* for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

57.10 MARKERS No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a *stroke*, other than as follows:

- 57.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and
- 57.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the *stroke* is played; and
- 57.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

57.11 TRIAL BALL During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

58.1 INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply and the *striker* may take advantage of any such advice.

58.2 PRESENCE ON COURT The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the *striker's* turn has ended and, in handicap play, until the *striker* has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

B SPECIAL LAWS

59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

59.1 GENERAL More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

59.2 PRECEDENCE Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 59.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

- 59.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;
- 59.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;
- 59.2.3 to a player who is making a break;
- 59.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

59.3 MARKING BALLS If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

- 59.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;
- 59.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

59.4 ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

- 59.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.
- 59.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.
- 59.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.
- 59.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

60.1 REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

60.2 HOOP DIMENSIONS The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

60.3 QUESTIONABLE STROKES A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 55.4.3 or on a question of law.

60.4 TESTING The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

60.5 REPEATED FAULTS If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the *striker* and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The *striker* has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

60.6 IMPASSE An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

60.7 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

61.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

61.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.

61.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the *striker's* turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery of errors* and *interferences*.

61.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the *striker* has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the *striker's* turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.

61.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.

- 61.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

61.2 HANDICAP PLAY

- 61.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.
- 61.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

61.3 RESTORATION OF TIME

- 61.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.
- 61.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

61.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 61.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;
- 61.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;
- 61.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;
- 61.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;
- 61.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

62 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

63 OVERRIDING LAW

63.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

63.2 **EMERGENCY PROVISION** The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 63.3:

- 63.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or

- 63.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or
- 63.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 57.5.2, 57.6.3, 57.7 and 58.1) and is invoked; or
- 63.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

63.3 EXTENT OF REMEDY In applying the emergency provision of Law 63.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

- 63.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or
- 63.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or
- 63.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or
- 63.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or
- 63.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or
- 63.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or
- 63.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or
- 63.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or
- 63.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.

63.4 RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME

- 63.4.1 **ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 57.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.
- 63.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.3 to 63.4.5.
- 63.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
 - 63.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or
 - 63.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the striker may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the striker may score during the remainder of the turn.
- 63.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
 - 63.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 63.4.3.2 above; or
 - 63.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 63.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

- 63.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 63.4.4.2 above; or
- 63.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.
- 63.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the striker would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.7 to 63.4.9.
- 63.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the striker may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the striker's play imposed by Law 57.6.2.
- 63.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the striker may continue the turn as appears appropriate.
- 63.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the striker may not proceed as described in Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 63.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 63.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.
- 63.5 **ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING**
- 63.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 56, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.
- 63.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.
- 63.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.
- 63.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.

- 63.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 63.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.
- 63.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:
- 63.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or
 - 63.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 63.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.
- 63.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the *striker* is stopping play unnecessarily.
- 63.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.
- 63.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 63.5.6.2 and 63.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.
- 63.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 63.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

63.6 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE

- 63.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
- 63.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the *striker* shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the *striker's* turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and
 - 63.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent.
- 63.6.2 **PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE** If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:
- 63.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the player's or side's next turn; and
 - 63.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of

- whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn shall be forfeited; and
- 63.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play or has just played is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the <i>yard-line</i> is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its <i>hoop in order</i>	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a <i>ball at rest</i> or placed within the <i>jaws</i> of its <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i>	The ball can run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i> from that position
21.5	When the <i>striker's ball</i> is about to run its <i>hoop in order</i> , whether another ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop or clear of the jaws on the <i>non-playing side</i>	The other ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a <i>stroke</i>	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the <i>striker</i> believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
55.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a <i>stroke</i>	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

2.1 ERRORS

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
26	Playing when not entitled	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	<i>Striker</i> continues to play after being <i>forestalled</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the <i>forestalling</i> cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a <i>wrong ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while <i>striker</i> playing <i>wrong ball</i>	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball <i>misplaced</i>	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further <i>stroke</i> in the game
28.3	Minor <i>misplacement</i> of ball by natural forces as stroke is about to be played	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>dead ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>live ball</i>	When third <i>stroke</i> in <i>error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
28.6	Failing to <i>take croquet</i> when required to do so	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a <i>baulk-line</i>	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker restarts turn by playing same ball from a <i>baulk-line</i> , provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i>) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , striker restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by <i>striker</i> , or <i>striker's partner</i> in doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of <i>rectification</i> . If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any <i>line of play</i> .
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to <i>replay</i> from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different <i>line of play</i> in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different <i>line of play</i> in <i>replay</i>	When third <i>stroke of replay</i> is played	<i>Replay</i> is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any <i>errors discovered</i> during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when <i>discovered</i> and play continues. Player who is <i>striker</i> when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	<i>Striker</i> involves any ball that is an <i>outside agency</i> in the game instead of a <i>ball in play</i>	End of game	All play after first <i>stroke</i> affected by involvement of <i>outside agency</i> in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. <i>Striker</i> resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any <i>errors discovered</i> .
34	<i>Outside agency</i> or player <i>interferes</i> with a ball during a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had <i>interference</i> not occurred.
34.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
34.6.2	<i>Loose impediment interferes</i> with <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 63).

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
35	<i>Outside agency</i> or opponent <i>interferes</i> with playing of a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).
35.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with the <i>stroke</i> fails to attempt same <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, <i>outside agency</i> or player other than <i>striker</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.
36.2.2	<i>Striker interferes</i> with <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i>
36.2.3	<i>Striker interferes</i> with ball other than <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i> that would involve ball <i>interfered</i> with.
36.5	<i>Striker</i> attempts a <i>critical stroke</i> in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 63) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker's ball</i> may be moved to provide relief from <i>interference</i> . Other balls foreseeably involved in <i>stroke</i> must be moved similarly.
37.3	<i>Special damage</i> to court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to <i>striker's</i> advantage.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
38.1	<i>Striker</i> quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Striker</i> is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	<i>Stroke</i> materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> may choose to <i>replay stroke</i> after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen <i>striker</i> must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original <i>stroke</i> stands.
38.2.4	<i>Striker</i> chooses <i>replay of stroke</i> affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in replay.	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring further replay of attempt to get ball through hoop

Appendices

Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		⁵ / ₈ inch	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	3 ⁵ / ₈ inches	± ¹ / ₃₂ inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A2.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A2.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A3.1 **THE BASE HANDICAP** The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A3.2 **SINGLES PLAY** If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference between the player's handicap and the base handicap.

A3.3 DOUBLES PLAY

A3.3.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES** If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A3.3.2 **RESTRICTION ON PLAY** In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 **BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT** Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A4.2 **PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES** The restriction on pegging out the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 **OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME** Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A5.2 **THE START OF A GAME** Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A5.3 **ADVANCED PLAY** Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

A5.4 HANDICAP PLAY Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players, rounded to the nearest half or full bisque, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap	1½	1	½	0	-½	-1	-1½	-2	-2½	-3
One-ball handicap	1	0	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8

Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 THE COURT

A6.1.1 The standard court is either:

- A6.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or
- A6.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S boundaries and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A6.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A6.2 THE COURSE The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A6.3 THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM The short croquet handicap table, as published by the appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive bisques, the principles of full bisque handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of bisques indicated in the table.

A6.4 MANDATORY PEELS

A6.4.1 EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A6.4.2 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED When the *striker* is in a position where the striker's number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the striker's two balls, the *striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the striker continues to play after running the hoop as though the striker's ball had scored a hoop point for itself, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A6.5 PEEING AN OPPONENT'S BALL An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory peels outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

A6.6 PEGGING OUT

A6.6.1 PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A6.6.2 NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the striker's last mandatory *peel* was completed. In such circumstances, if the striker removes the striker's ball from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

A6.6.3 CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

A6.7 WIRING LIFT Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read “At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other balls, the striker may:”.

A6.8 TIME-LIMITED GAMES In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 61.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

A7.1 DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE

- A7.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.
- A7.1.2. The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.
- A7.1.3. Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

A7.2 PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

A7.3 TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG

- A7.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.
- A7.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).
- A7.3.3. A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A7.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that no *roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:
 - A7.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or
 - A7.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.
 If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.
- A7.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.
- A7.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26–25.

A7.4 TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG

- A7.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A7.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A7.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

A7.5 THREE BALLS IN PLAY

- A7.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A7.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.
- A7.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

A7.6 FOUR BALLS IN PLAY

- A7.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.
- A7.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.
- A7.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.

SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
1/4	0	0	0	10 1/4	8 1/2	7	5 1/2	20 1/4	17	14	11
1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	10 1/2	9	7 1/2	5 1/2	20 1/2	17 1/2	14	11
3/4	1/2	1/2	1/2	10 3/4	9	7 1/2	6	20 3/4	17 1/2	14 1/2	11
1	1	1/2	1/2	11	9 1/2	7 1/2	6	21	18	14 1/2	11 1/2
1 1/4	1	1	1/2	11 1/4	9 1/2	8	6	21 1/4	18	14 1/2	11 1/2
1 1/2	1 1/2	1	1	11 1/2	9 1/2	8	6	21 1/2	18	15	11 1/2
1 3/4	1 1/2	1	1	11 3/4	10	8	6 1/2	21 3/4	18 1/2	15	11 1/2
2	1 1/2	1 1/2	1	12	10	8 1/2	6 1/2	22	18 1/2	15	12
2 1/4	2	1 1/2	1	12 1/4	10 1/2	8 1/2	6 1/2	22 1/4	19	15 1/2	12
2 1/2	2	1 1/2	1 1/2	12 1/2	10 1/2	8 1/2	6 1/2	22 1/2	19	15 1/2	12
2 3/4	2 1/2	2	1 1/2	12 3/4	11	9	7	22 3/4	19 1/2	16	12 1/2
3	2 1/2	2	1 1/2	13	11	9	7	23	19 1/2	16	12 1/2
3 1/4	3	2 1/2	2	13 1/4	11	9	7	23 1/4	19 1/2	16	12 1/2
3 1/2	3	2 1/2	2	13 1/2	11 1/2	9 1/2	7 1/2	23 1/2	20	16 1/2	12 1/2
3 3/4	3	2 1/2	2	13 3/4	11 1/2	9 1/2	7 1/2	23 3/4	20	16 1/2	13
4	3 1/2	3	2	14	12	9 1/2	7 1/2	24	20 1/2	16 1/2	13
4 1/4	3 1/2	3	2 1/2	14 1/4	12	10	7 1/2	24 1/4	20 1/2	17	13
4 1/2	4	3	2 1/2	14 1/2	12 1/2	10	8	24 1/2	20 1/2	17	13
4 3/4	4	3 1/2	2 1/2	14 3/4	12 1/2	10	8	24 3/4	21	17	13 1/2
5	4	3 1/2	2 1/2	15	12 1/2	10 1/2	8	25	21	17 1/2	13 1/2
5 1/4	4 1/2	3 1/2	3	15 1/4	13	10 1/2	8	25 1/4	21 1/2	17 1/2	13 1/2
5 1/2	4 1/2	4	3	15 1/2	13	10 1/2	8 1/2	25 1/2	21 1/2	17 1/2	13 1/2
5 3/4	5	4	3	15 3/4	13 1/2	11	8 1/2	25 3/4	22	18	14
6	5	4	3	16	13 1/2	11	8 1/2	26	22	18	14
6 1/4	5 1/2	4 1/2	3 1/2	16 1/4	14	11 1/2	9	26 1/4	22	18	14
6 1/2	5 1/2	4 1/2	3 1/2	16 1/2	14	11 1/2	9	26 1/2	22 1/2	18 1/2	14 1/2
6 3/4	5 1/2	4 1/2	3 1/2	16 3/4	14	11 1/2	9	26 3/4	22 1/2	18 1/2	14 1/2
7	6	5	4	17	14 1/2	12	9	27	23	18 1/2	14 1/2
7 1/4	6	5	4	17 1/4	14 1/2	12	9 1/2	27 1/4	23	19	14 1/2
7 1/2	6 1/2	5	4	17 1/2	15	12	9 1/2	27 1/2	23 1/2	19	15
7 3/4	6 1/2	5 1/2	4	17 3/4	15	12 1/2	9 1/2	27 3/4	23 1/2	19	15
8	7	5 1/2	4 1/2	18	15	12 1/2	9 1/2	28	23 1/2	19 1/2	15
8 1/4	7	5 1/2	4 1/2	18 1/4	15 1/2	12 1/2	10				
8 1/2	7	6	4 1/2	18 1/2	15 1/2	13	10				
8 3/4	7 1/2	6	4 1/2	18 3/4	16	13	10				
9	7 1/2	6	5	19	16	13	10				
9 1/4	8	6 1/2	5	19 1/4	16 1/2	13 1/2	10 1/2				
9 1/2	8	6 1/2	5	19 1/2	16 1/2	13 1/2	10 1/2				
9 3/4	8 1/2	7	5 1/2	19 3/4	16 1/2	13 1/2	10 1/2				
10	8 1/2	7	5 1/2	20	17	14	11				

INDEX

Accessories

- as outside agencies 6.1.
- corner pegs and flags 6.1.

Accidental contact

- with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
- with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
- with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.

Advanced play

- striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
- striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
- when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
- when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
- when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
- when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.

Advanced play contact

- striker's options 39.5.

Advanced play lift

- restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
- striker's options 39.3.
- taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.

Advice

- action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
- penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
- penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.

player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.

player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.

player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.

player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.

player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.

player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.

players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.

spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.

tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.

Advice, unsolicited

about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.

about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.

about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.

about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.

claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.

concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.

- concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.
- concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.
- restoring balance of game 57.5.2.
- restoring balance of game 63.4.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
- restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
- restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
- striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
- to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
- to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
- to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
- to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
- Assistance to striker
 - ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
 - no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
 - partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
 - permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
 - striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
 - use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
- Ball at rest
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
 - when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
 - when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
 - when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
 - when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
- Ball in hand
 - definition Glossary.
 - transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
 - when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
 - when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
- Ball in play
 - definition Glossary.
 - when ball becomes in play 9.1.
 - when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
- Ball in yard-line area
 - placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
 - striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
 - when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
- Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
 - remedy 36.2.1.
- Ball off court
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
 - striker must consult before testing 13.2.
 - when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
- Ball suffering interference
 - may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
 - when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
- Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
 - limit of claims 31.4.
 - nature of interference 31.1.
 - remedy 31.3.
 - when play is affected 31.2.
- Ball, keeping in position
 - permitted actions 5.3.3.
 - use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
- Ball, placement on yard-line

- borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
- direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
- striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
- striker's options 15.5.
- when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
- when other balls interfere 15.2.
- when striker must consult 15.8.
- Ball, temporary removal of
 - marking position 5.3.2.
 - requirement to consult 5.3.2.
 - when permitted 5.3.2.
- Balls
 - permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
 - specification of 5.3.1.
- Baulk-lines
 - definition Glossary.
- Bisque
 - definition Glossary.
- Body
 - items included in definition Glossary.
- Borderline decisions
 - ball on or off court 13.1.2.
 - placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
 - whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
 - whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
 - whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
 - whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
 - whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
 - wiring test 16.5.3.
- Boundary
 - definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
 - determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
 - use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
- Cannon
 - balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
 - definition 18.4.
 - definition Glossary.
- Cannon, 3-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.1.
- Cannon, 4-ball
 - placement of balls 18.4.2.
- Clips
 - removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
 - specification 5.4.1.
 - use to indicate score 5.4.2.
 - when outside agencies 5.4.4.
- Conduct of game
 - adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
 - adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
 - adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
 - duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
 - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
 - opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
 - opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
 - opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
 - player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
 - players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
 - players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
 - striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
 - when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
 - when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.

Continuation stroke

- definition Glossary.
- may not be accumulated 19.3.
- when striker entitled to 19.1.

Corner flags

- placement of 6.2.
- specification and placement Glossary.

Corner pegs

- placement of 6.3.
- specification and placement Glossary.

Court

- approval of non-standard dimensions and proportions 4.2.
- permitted variation in dimensions 4.1.2.
- remedying material discrepancies in setting 4.5.
- setting of 4.4.
- smaller size permitted 4.2.
- standard dimensions of 4.1.1.

Court boundaries

- naming of Glossary.

Court boundary

- definition Glossary.

Critical position

- definition Glossary.

Critical stroke

- definition Glossary.
- determining whether next stroke is critical. *See* Borderline decisions, *See* Borderline decisions
- striker about to play when not permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
- striker playing when not permitted, remedy 36.5.2.

Croquet stroke. *See* Taking croquet

- choice of ball from which croquet is taken 18.2.
- croqueted ball becomes dead when stroke played 18.6.
- croqueted ball must move or shake 18.5.
- definition Glossary.
- how croqueted ball chosen when striker has group 18.2.3.
- options when striker's ball part of group 18.2.3.
- placing striker's ball for 18.3.

- restriction on taking croquet when striker creates group by placing ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.

striker must play into croqueted ball 18.5.

- striker must take croquet from ball roqueted 18.2.1.

striker's entitlement to continuation stroke after 18.8.

- when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
- when striker must take croquet at start of turn 18.2.2.
- when striker must take croquet during turn 18.2.2.

Croqueted ball

- definition Glossary.

Dead ball

- definition Glossary.
- when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
- when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.

Displaced boundary marking

- adjustment of ball positions when marking straightened 38.4.4.
- player's obligation to draw attention to 38.4.1.
- when correction must be delayed 38.4.2.
- when correction necessary before stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.

Double-banking

- definition Glossary.
- equipment and players of one game outside agencies for other game 59.1.
- interference by players or balls may result in replay 59.4.1.
- moving ball in critical position permitted with permission of players in other game 59.3.2.
- moving other balls, permission required 59.3.1.
- precedence 59.2.
- remedy for interference 59.4.1.
- tournament regulations may impose conditions 60.7.

Doubles play, alternate stroke

- both players must be present to start game 48.1.

- deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.1.
- deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.2.
- faults committed by striker's partner 48.3.2.
- format 48.1.
- modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
- obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
- out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
- out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.
- out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
- out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
- out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
- partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
- partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
- partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
- player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
- player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
- player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
- player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
- Doubles play, ordinary
 - both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
 - either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
 - faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
 - format 45.1.
 - limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
 - modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
 - partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
 - partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
 - partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
 - player may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
 - restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
 - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
- Error
 - definition Glossary.
 - discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
 - may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
 - striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
 - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Error, rectification of
 - definition Glossary.
- Errors and/or interferences, multiple
 - determination of precedence 24.3.
 - earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
 - remedy 24.3.
 - summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
 - summary of 24.1.
 - when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
- Expedition in play
 - dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
 - excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
 - obligations on players 56.1.
 - protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
 - striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
 - when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
- Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
 - how play continues 28.7.2.
 - limit of claims 28.7.3.
 - remedy 28.7.1.
- Failing to take croquet when required
 - how play continues 28.6.2.
 - limit of claims 28.6.3.

- remedy 28.6.1.
- Faults
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
 - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
 - contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
 - damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
 - exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
 - exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.
 - fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
 - illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
 - in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
 - in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
 - incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
 - limit of claims 29.4.
 - limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
 - limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
 - limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
 - maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
 - mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
 - mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
 - mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
 - moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
 - multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
 - positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
 - prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
 - remedy, general 29.3.1.
 - remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
 - resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
 - resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
 - rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
 - rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
 - slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
 - standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.
 - strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
 - touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
 - touches ball with body 29.1.12.
 - touches mallet head 29.1.1.
 - touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
 - when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
 - when committed 29.1.
 - when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
 - when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
 - when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
 - when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
 - when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
- Fixed obstacle or change of level
 - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
 - moving striker's ball to avoid 37.2.
 - striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
 - when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
 - when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Forestalling play
 - definition Glossary.
 - how done 23.1.

when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.

when opponent must forestall 23.2.

when opponent must not forestall 23.3.

Game

end of 7.2.

objective of 1.1.

start of 7.1.

winner of 61.1.7.

winner of 7.3.

Group of balls

3-ball group, definition Glossary.

4-ball group, definition Glossary.

Half-bisque

definition Glossary.

no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.

Hampered stroke. *See* Faults when stroke is hampered

definition Glossary.

Handicap doubles

alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.

alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.

calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.

calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.

ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.

ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.

Handicap play

balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.

bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.

bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.

bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.

bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.

bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.

bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.

bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.

bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.

bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.

bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.

bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.

bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.

clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.

determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.

half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.

line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.

opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.

remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.

restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.

restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.

restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.

restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.

restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.

striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.

striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.

striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.

striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.

Headphones or earplugs

electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.

restriction on use of 57.9.2.

when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.

Hearing aids

electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.

Hoop

adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.

no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.

non-playing side, definition Glossary.

playing side, definition Glossary.

positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.

projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.

striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.

striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.

Hoop and roquet

borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions

when both made in same stroke 21.2.

when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.

when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.

Hoop in order

ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.

definition Glossary.

when ball completes the running 20.2.1.

when ball starts to run 20.1.

when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.

Hoop point

borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions

how scored 2.4.

how scored Glossary.

not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.

not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.

not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.

not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.

scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.

scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.

striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.

when scored 20.3.

when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.

Hoop, jaws of

definition Glossary.

Hoops

colouring 5.2.2.

dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.

location 4.4.2.

order and direction of running 2.4.

permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.

permitted variation in position 4.4.3.

range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.

required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.

setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.

specification of 5.2.1.1.

square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.

uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.

Impasse

definition of 60.6.

procedure for dealing with 60.6.

Interference

dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.

obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.

player must not commit deliberately 30.1.

- redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.
- responsibility for position of ball when remedied 30.3.3.
- striker's options for resuming play following 30.3.2.
- when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Interference with a ball
 - by a clip 38.3.
 - by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
 - by the peg extension 38.3.
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
 - failure to correct position following 34.5.
 - remedy 34.2.1.
 - remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
 - when play is affected 34.1.
 - when replay is required 34.2.1.
- Interference with a stroke
 - consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.
 - nature of interference 35.1.
 - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
 - when replay required 35.2.
- Interference with ball between strokes
 - nature of interference 36.1.
- Interference with playing of stroke
 - opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
- Interference, redress for
 - definition Glossary.
- Interferences with play
 - definition Glossary.
- Interrupting the striker
 - opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
 - striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
- Lift hoops
 - definition Glossary.
- in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
- in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
- in 18-pt game 52.2.
- in 22-pt game 52.1.
- in 26-pt game 39.1.
- in super-advanced play 40.1.
- Lifting a ball
 - permissible methods 12.3.
- Lifting a ball when not entitled
 - how play resumes after 28.8.2.
 - limit of claims 28.8.3.
 - remedy 28.8.1.
- Limit of claims
 - definition Glossary.
 - how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
- Line of play
 - definition Glossary.
- Live ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
- Local laws
 - procedure for controlling body to set 62.
- Loose impediments
 - definition Glossary.
 - not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
 - not normally an outside agency Glossary.
 - removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
- Mallet
 - aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
 - edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
 - end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
 - end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
 - grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
 - permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
 - playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
 - playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
 - structure 5.5.1.
 - use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.

- when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
- when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
- Misplaced ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
 - natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
 - opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
 - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
 - when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
 - when position is corrected 28.2.1.
- Misplaced clip
 - duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
- Natural forces
 - when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
- Opponent moving onto court
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Opponent remaining on court
 - not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
 - when permitted 58.2.
- Outplayer
 - not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
- Outplayer absent from game
 - loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
 - referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
- Outside agencies
 - clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
 - dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
- Overriding law
 - actions open to a referee under 63.3.
 - procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
 - procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
 - situations governed by 63.2.
- Partner
 - in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
 - in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
- Partner ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - striker may not play 12.2.
- Partner's ball
 - definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- Peel
 - definition Glossary.
 - no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
 - number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
 - restriction on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
- Peeling
 - preserving ball's rotational alignment 5.3.4.
- Peg
 - adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
 - colouring 5.1.2.
 - extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
 - extension, specification of 5.1.3.
 - location 4.4.1.
 - permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
 - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
 - players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
 - specification of 5.1.1.
 - wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
- Peg point
 - ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
 - how scored 2.5.
 - how scored 22.1.1.
 - not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
 - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
 - not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.

- not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
- not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
- pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.
- pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
- rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
- two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
- when may be scored 2.5.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
- when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
- when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
- Pegged out ball
 - improperly left on court 22.4.
 - when removal may be delayed 22.4.
 - when removed from court 22.4.
- Player being misled
 - nature of the interference 32.1.
- Player misled by false information
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
 - limit of claims 32.4.
 - options in replay 32.3.
- Player misled by misplaced ball
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
- Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
 - remedy 32.3.
 - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by misplaced clip
 - when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
- Player playing when misled
 - dealing with earlier errors following cancelled replay 32.5.2.
 - failure to adopt a different line of play in replay 32.5.1.
 - failure to adopt different line of play in replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
- Player unable to play correct ball on fourth turn 27.5.
- Playing a ball from another game
 - interference, not an error 27.1.2.
- Playing a wrong ball
 - at start of any of first four turns of game 27.2.2.
 - limit of claims 27.3.
 - no peg point may be scored while playing 25.5.2.
 - remedy 27.2.1.
 - responsibility for positions of balls after playing in first stroke 16.2.2.1.
 - striker plays ball already in play in third or fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
 - striker plays ball of other side 27.1.1.2.
 - striker plays partner's ball in ordinary doubles 27.1.1.3.
 - striker switches balls during turn 27.1.1.1.
 - striker switches balls when taking bisque 27.1.1.5.
 - striking the partner ball 12.2.
 - striking the partner ball or ball of the other side 2.2.
 - striking the partner's ball in ordinary doubles 2.3.
 - when ball wrongly played into game becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
 - when initial choice of colours is reversed 27.6.
- Playing when ball misplaced
 - ball moved by natural forces 28.3.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 16.6.1.
 - failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 28.7.
 - failing to take croquet when required 28.6.
 - lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
 - scope of error 28.1.
 - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
 - taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
 - taking croquet from live ball when not entitled to do so 28.5.

- taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball 28.5.
- taking croquet with striker's ball placed in contact with more than one live ball 28.5.
- Playing when not entitled
 - both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
 - limit of claims 26.3.
 - player continues after being forestalled 26.1.3.
 - player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
 - remedy 26.2.
 - scope of error 26.1.
 - striker continues after being forestalled 23.1.
 - striker plays before previous stroke ended 26.1.4.
- Questionable stroke
 - adjudication in tournament and match play 60.3.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - opponent's right to intervene should striker not consult 55.4.2.
 - right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated 60.3.
 - striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
- Rectification of error
 - actions involved 25.3.1.
 - replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
 - which balls are live if turn continues 25.3.2.
- Refereeing
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
 - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
 - players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
 - players' right to watch testing 60.4.
 - power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
 - when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- Repeated faults by player
 - procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
- Replay
 - definition Glossary.
- Replay after interference by faulty equipment
 - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
- Responsibility for position of ball
 - after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
 - general 16.2.1.
 - when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
- Roquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
 - when made 17.1.
 - when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
 - when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
 - when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
- Roquet, consequences of
 - ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
 - striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
 - striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
 - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
- Rotational alignment
 - of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
- Rover ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
- Shortened games
 - 18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
 - limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
 - modification of advanced play law 52.
 - number of bisesques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
 - options for 18-point game 51.2.

- super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
- Special damage to court
 - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - examples of Glossary.
 - exclusions Glossary.
 - moving balls to avoid 37.3.
 - repair where practicable 37.3.
 - striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
 - when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
 - when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Start of game
 - alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
 - options for side losing toss 10.2.
 - options for side winning toss 10.2.
 - player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
 - playing the first ball 11.1.
 - playing the second ball 11.2.1.
 - playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
 - restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
 - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
 - valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
 - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
 - who has first choice 10.1.
- State of the game
 - definition Glossary.
 - incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
 - player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
- Striker
 - definition Glossary.
- Striker interfering with another ball
 - between strokes
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
 - remedy 36.2.3.
- Striker interfering with any ball between strokes
 - exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
- Striker interfering with striker's ball
 - between strokes
 - remedy 36.2.2.
 - restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
- Striker quitting court before turn has ended
 - limit of claims 38.1.
 - opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
 - remedy 38.1.
- Striker's ball
 - definition Glossary.
 - effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
- Striker's ball, choice of
 - by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
 - by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
 - by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
 - how made 12.2.
- Striking period
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.6.
 - start of 8.2.
- Striking period, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke
 - declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
 - definition Glossary.
 - end of 8.7.
 - start of 8.2.
 - when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
 - when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
 - when played 8.3.
- Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
 - consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
 - remedy 38.2.2.
 - replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
 - striker's right to request check 38.2.1.

- time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
- when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
- when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
- Stroke, cancellation of
 - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke, critical
 - contact with any ball is a stroke 8.5.1.1.
 - when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
- Stroke, declaration of
 - causing end of turn 7.6.4.
 - definition Glossary.
 - how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
 - responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
 - striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
- Stroke, non-critical
 - accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
 - when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
 - when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
- Strokes in error
 - definition Glossary.
- Super-advanced play
 - restriction on first turn 41.1.
 - striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
 - striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
 - when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
 - when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.
 - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
 - when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
 - when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
 - when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
 - when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
 - when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
 - when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
- Super-advanced play contact
 - striker's options 40.5.
- Super-advanced play free placement
 - striker's options 40.7.
- Super-advanced play lift
 - restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
 - striker's options 40.3.
 - taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
- Taking croquet
 - definition Glossary.
 - when required 18.1.
 - when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
 - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
 - when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
- Taking croquet from a dead ball
 - limit of claims 28.4.2.
 - not permitted 9.5.5.
 - remedy 28.4.1.
- Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
 - how play continues 28.5.2.
 - limit of claims 28.5.3.
 - remedy 28.5.1.
- Time limits
 - arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
 - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
 - extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
 - interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
 - when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
- Time wasting

- action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
- how players should address issue 63.5.1.
- manager's power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
- procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.
- referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
- referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
- remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
- remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.
- Time-limited games
 - circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
 - determination of winner 61.1.7.
 - determination of winner 7.3.2.
 - restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
 - time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
 - time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
 - when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
 - when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
 - when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
 - when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.
- Tournament and match play
 - hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
 - laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
 - questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.
- Turn
 - continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
 - continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
 - continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
 - continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
 - continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
 - end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
 - end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
 - end of, definition 7.5.
 - end of, definition in timed games 7.5.
 - entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
 - entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
 - events causing turn to end 7.6.
 - limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.
 - start of, definition 7.4.
 - striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.
 - when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.
 - when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.
 - when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.
 - where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.
- Using a ball that is an outside agency
 - how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.
 - inadvertent ball swap 33.2.
 - limit of claims 33.5.
 - nature of the interference 33.1.
 - remedy when play affected 33.4.
 - when play affected 33.3.
- Weather
 - no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.
 - not an outside agency Glossary.
- Wiring
 - borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
 - by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.
 - by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.

- hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.
- if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.
- mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
- when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.
- when swing is impeded 16.4.1.
- Wiring lift
 - lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.
 - right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.
 - striker's entitlement to 16.1.
 - striker's obligation to consult when claiming 16.5.1.
 - when player may request a test 16.5.2.
- Wiring lift creating a group
 - restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.
- Wrong ball
 - definition Glossary.
- Yard-line
 - definition Glossary.
 - when positions of balls lying on are to be adjusted 15.7.
- Yard-line area
 - definition Glossary.
- Yard-line ball
 - definition Glossary.

The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet

Sixth Edition – February 2022

In 2026 CNZ has adopted Advantage Target Scores for which the new Rule 21 can be found in Appendix 4. This supersedes the Rule 21 currently included in the WCF Rules Book 6th Edition.

Contents

Glossary	210
Part 1 - Introduction	213
1. Outline of the Game	213
2. The Court	214
3. Equipment	215
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories	217
Part 2 - General Rules of Play	219
5. The Start	219
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke	219
7. Scoring a Point	223
8. Offside Balls	225
Part 3 - Irregularities	228
9. Interference	228
10. Playing a Wrong Ball	231
11. Faults	233
12. Overlapping Play	234
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled	235
Part 4 - Other Matters	235
14. Information, Advice and Markers	235
15. Refereeing	236
16. Behaviour	237
17. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation	239
18. Alternative Colours and Double-Banking	240
19. Time-Limited Games	240
20. Handicap Play	242
21. Advantage Play	244
Appendix 1 - Adjudicating Uncertain Situations: Summary of The Rulings	245
Appendix 2 - Tolerances and Metric Equivalents	246
Appendix 3 - Extra Strokes in Handicap Play	247
Appendix 4 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play	249
Appendix 5 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play Target Scores	250
Appendix 6 (New Zealand) - Advantage Scoring Fraction Percentage	254
Index	255
Golf Croquet Handicapping System	258
Official Rulings	262

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and are shown in *italics* when used in the Rules. A description given below may be subject to a more detailed definition given in the relevant rule.

Annulled If a stroke is annulled, it is treated as if it had not been played (see Rule 6.3.6).

Body References to touching or other contact with a player's body include touching or contact with any item worn or carried by the player, other than a mallet.

Boundary The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

Error An *irregularity* that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball (see Rule 10), commits a fault (see Rule 11), is guilty of overlapping play (see Rule 12) or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rule 13).

Forestall play A player or referee forestalls play to fulfil their responsibility for the fair and correct application of these Rules by requesting that play is to stop. The request is to be made in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the request to those to whom it is addressed.

Hoop in order The hoop in order is the next hoop to be run which will result in a point being scored (see Rule 7.4.1).

Interference An *irregularity* other than an *error*, which need not involve playing a stroke (see Rule 9).

Irregularity An *error* or an *interference* (see Rules 9 to 13).

Jammed ball A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

Jaws The jaws of a hoop comprise the space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights from the ground to the crown of the hoop on the playing side of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the non-playing side of the hoop (see Rule 7.1 and Diagram 2).

Loose impediment A small, removable object on the court surface. Examples include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.

Match A contest between two sides, consisting of one or more games.

Offside ball A ball that may be subject to an *offside direction*.

Offside direction A direction by an *offside opponent* that an *offside ball* is to be next played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* decides (see Rule 8.4).

Offside opponent The side opposing an *offside owner*.

Offside owner The side that owns an *offside ball*.

Outside agency An agency that may not lawfully affect play (see Rule 4.1).

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball*.

Penalty area A semi-circular area on the court, with a radius of one yard (see Rule 17.1.1).

Penalty area continuation A method of continuing a game (see Rule 17.2).

Previous stroke The stroke before the last stroke played.

Receiver A player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 20).

Replaced Unless the relevant rule directs otherwise, a ball directed to be “replaced” is replaced in the position it occupied before it moved, whether as the result of a stroke or for another reason.

Scoring fraction In advantage play, the value calculated by dividing the number of points a side has scored by its target score.

Scoring fraction percentage A scoring fraction expressed as a percentage and rounded to the nearest whole number (see Appendix A4). Scoring fraction percentages may be used at any stage of a game to identify which side is winning.

Start area Any position on the court within one yard of corner IV or within an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

Striker The owner of the *striker's ball*.

Striker's ball Normally, the ball that follows next in colour sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (but see Rules 1.2 and 6.3.4).

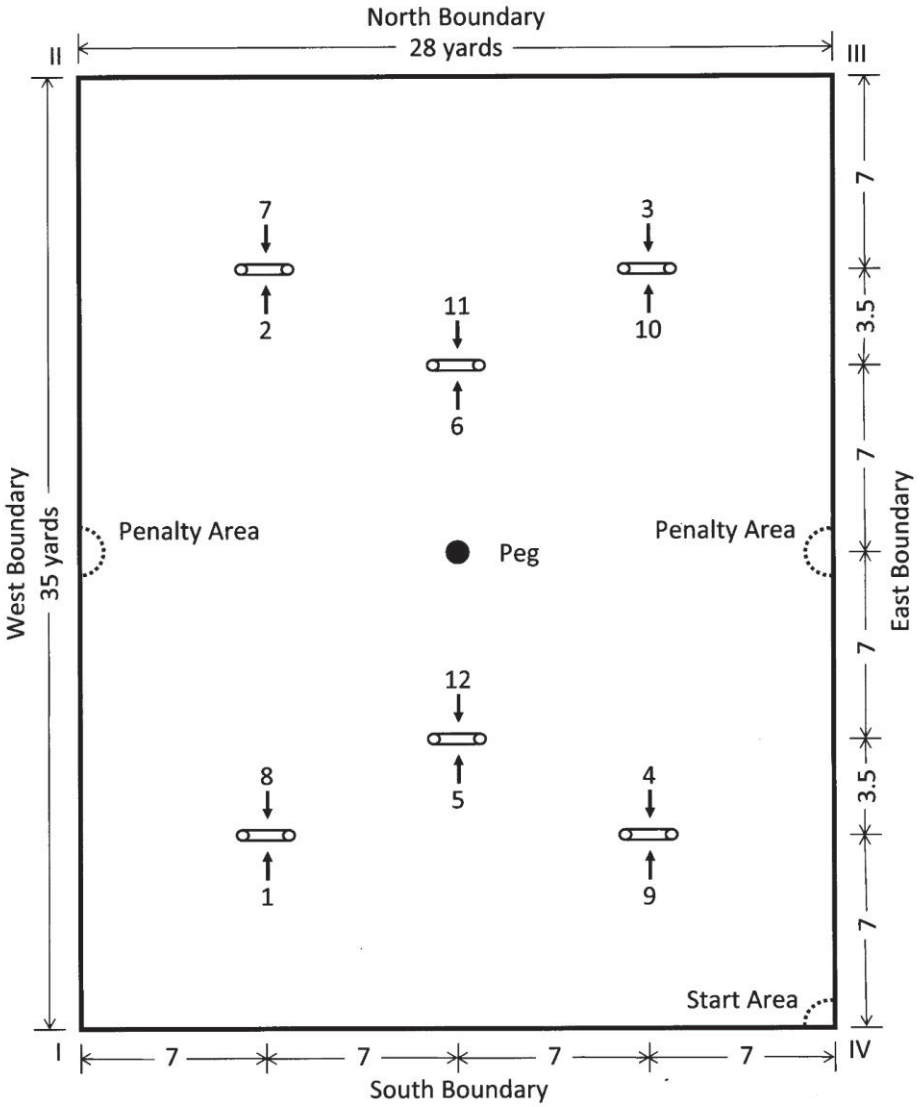
Striking period A period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends (but see Rule 6.2.2).

Target score In advantage play, the number of points that a side needs to score to win a game.

Touching the boundary A ball *replaced* on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.6.1).

Weather Wind, rain or any other form of precipitation.

Diagram 1
The Standard Court.



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

PART 1

-

INTRODUCTION

1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

- 1.1.1 The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play in alternate turns, each turn containing one stroke (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules).
- 1.1.2 The game may be played as either singles with one player on each side, or doubles with two. In doubles, each player of a side plays only one ball throughout the game.
- 1.1.3 One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls.

[Use of alternative colours: see Rule 18.1]

1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

- 1.2.1 The balls are to be played in the colour sequence blue, red, black and yellow.
- 1.2.2 Unless otherwise directed or permitted by these Rules, at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in colour sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.

[Alternative colours: see Rule 18.1. Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.2]

1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

- 1.3.1 The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order set out in Rule 1.4. Each hoop has a number as shown in Diagram 1.
- 1.3.2 A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order.
- 1.3.3 If one or more hoops are contested or run out of order, Rules 7.9 and 15.4 apply.

1.4 GAME

- 1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7, 13 or 19 points and ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins the game by scoring a majority of the points to be played, subject to Rules 1.4.5 and 1.4.6 and any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19. Advantage play: see Rule 21]

- 1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 6. If required, the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again.
- 1.4.3 In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If required, the 13th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

- 1.4.4 In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12 and the next six hoops in the order hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. If required, the 19th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.
- 1.4.5 In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify an alternative method of determining when a game ends.
- 1.4.6 If the sides leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won the game, then the game has ended with the agreed result.

1.5 MATCH

- 1.5.1 Subject to Rule 1.5.2, a *match* is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A *match* ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the *match*.
- 1.5.2 In tournament and team play, a *match* may consist of two games.
- 1.5.3 If a *match* consists of more than one game, Rule 5.3 applies.

1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units, but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 2 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

2. THE COURT

2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of +/- 6 inches.

2.2 BOUNDARIES

- 2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.
- 2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.
- 2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

- 2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.

- 2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five units long by four units wide but using a unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. In tournament and team play, the organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

- 2.5.1 If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or significantly misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed and play is to continue in accordance with these Rules. All points already scored in otherwise lawful play are counted.
- 2.5.2 If a ball is located on the court where a hoop or the peg is to be correctly placed, the ball is to be placed as its owner decides so that it is touching the item when it has been correctly placed.

3. EQUIPMENT

3.1 PEG

3.1.1 Specification

The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches. The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch. The tolerance for the diameter is $\pm \frac{1}{4}$ inch.

3.1.2 Colouring

The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

3.1.3 Proper state

- (a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

3.2 HOOPS

3.2.1 Specification

- (a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to

be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is $+\frac{1}{2}$ inch / -1 inch.

- (b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $\frac{5}{8}$ inch and $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, with a tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ inch and with rounded edges.
- (c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than $3\frac{11}{16}$ inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and team play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is placed on the ground halfway through the hoop and touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of $\frac{1}{32}$ inch.

3.2.2 Colouring

The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

3.2.3 Proper state

- (a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.
- (c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, unless Rule 9.5 applies, at the joint request of both sides during a game.

3.3 BALLS

3.3.1 Specification

A ball is to be $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches in diameter with a tolerance of $+/-\frac{1}{32}$ inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of $+/-\frac{1}{4}$ ounce.

3.3.2 Additional requirements

In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

3.4 MALLETS

3.4.1 Structure

A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided that the

playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

3.4.2 Grip

A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

3.4.3 Head

- (a) The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end-faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted.
- (b) The edges of each end-face should be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls and, however shaped or bevelled, the edges are not part of the end-face.

3.4.4 Aiming devices

No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.

3.4.5 Disabled players

A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

3.4.6 Exchange

- (a) A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural defect that occurred or was discovered during the game. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided for in this rule.
- (b) The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different *weather* conditions does not constitute changing the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Rule 3.4.6(a) the playing characteristics of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

4. OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES

4.1 OUTSIDE AGENCIES

- 4.1.1 An *outside agency* is any agency that may not lawfully affect play. Examples include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects. However, the following are not outside agencies:

- (a) a *loose impediment*;

- (b) *weather* or the consequences of weather; and
- (c) a scoring clip attached to a hoop even if it belongs to another game.

4.1.2 In certain circumstances:

- (a) a ball of the game may be an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4); and
- (b) a player's *body* or mallet may be treated as an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.1).

4.2 ACCESSORIES

4.2.1 Purpose

- (a) Accessories, including those described in Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below, may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration.
- (b) Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.

4.2.2 Alternative colours post

A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.

4.2.3 Ball restraints

- (a) A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*.
- (b) If immovable, a check fence should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing a mallet freely at a ball on the *boundary*.

4.2.4 Corner flags

- (a) Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV, respectively.
- (b) Corner flags are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.5 Halfway markers

White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.6 Scoring clips

- (a) Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used).
- (b) A scoring clip forms part of the player's *body* when attached to it.
- (c) A scoring clip is not an *outside agency* when attached to a hoop or to a player's *body* but is an *outside agency* when falling to or lying on the court surface.

PART 2

-

GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

5. THE START

5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

- 5.1.1 Subject to Rule 5.3.2, the sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side decides whether to play first or second.
- 5.1.2 The side to play first becomes the *striker's* side and plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

- 5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from the *start area*.
- 5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

5.3 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

- 5.3.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the *match* and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.
- 5.3.2 Subject to Rule 5.3.3, the losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of its side.
- 5.3.3 In tournament and team play, if a *match* consists of two games, the organising body may direct that the side that did not decide the order of play in the first game is to decide the order of play in the second game.

5.4 IRREGULARITIES IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

If a ball played from the *start area* under Rule 5.2.1 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e). It may be played from anywhere within the *start area* when it is next played.

6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

6.1 TURN

- 6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a stroke is to be:
 - (a) played; or
 - (b) played and, if necessary, replayed; or
 - (c) declared to be played.
- 6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the preceding turn ends.
- 6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved by a stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when a stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

- 6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke or, being so entitled, decides to do so, the turn ends when all balls moved by the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

- 6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the *striking period* is a period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends.
- 6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the *striking period* is cancelled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

6.3 STROKE

- 6.3.1 A stroke is an action or a declaration by a player. Subject to Rule 6.3.2, a stroke is played and a ball is said to be played in a stroke when:
- (a) the player's mallet, during the *striking period*, contacts the ball the player intended to play during the *striking period*, whether deliberately or accidentally; or
 - (b) the player commits a fault (see Rule 11); or
 - (c) the player declares the stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball the player nominates.
- 6.3.2 A stroke is not played if:
- (a) a player, without committing a fault, misses or fails to reach the ball that the player intended to strike; or
 - (b) the ball belongs to another game unless this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, in which case the stroke with the ball from the other game is to be treated as if it had been played with a ball of the game that did not belong to the side that played it (see Rules 10.4 and 10.6).
- 6.3.3 If, during the *striking period*, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, the player has committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and is deemed to have played a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.1(b)).
- 6.3.4 A stroke should be played by the *striker* striking the *striker's ball*. If the *striker* strikes another ball or a player other than the *striker* plays a stroke, Rule 10 applies.
- 6.3.5 Subject to Rules 8 to 16, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted through a hoop or the peg.
- 6.3.6 If one or more strokes are *annulled* (see Rules 10.3.3, 13 and 16.4.4(a)), they are treated as if they had not been played and any *irregularity* committed as a result of such a stroke is ignored. The game is restored to its state before the earliest such stroke by replacing the balls in the positions they then occupied and cancelling any points scored for either side as a result of any such stroke. Any *irregularity* committed

as a result of the stroke before the earliest such stroke is remedied and play continues in accordance with these Rules.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1. Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3, 20.6.2 and 20.7.2]

- 6.3.7 If a side is directed to lose its next stroke under Rules 12.1.2(b), 15.5, 16.4.2 or 16.4.4(b), play is to continue as if the side had made a declaration under Rule 6.3.1(c) in respect of that stroke and nominated the next ball in colour sequence.

6.4 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

- 6.4.1 A ball is an *outside agency* until the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is first played into the court and may become an *outside agency* temporarily during the game.
- 6.4.2 A ball becomes an *outside agency* when:
- (a) it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or
 - (b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* under Rules 8.4 or 17.2; or
 - (c) it is subject to *interference* (see Rule 9.2.1(a)); or
 - (d) it is temporarily moved from its lawful position; or
 - (e) it is *replaced* following an *irregularity* committed as a result of a stroke, having been an *outside agency* before the start of the *striking period* of that stroke; or
 - (f) it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.3 A ball ceases to be an *outside agency*:
- (a) subject to Rule 6.7, at the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is next played; or,
 - (b) when an *interference* is remedied under Rule 9.2 or the ball is *replaced* after having been temporarily moved and its replacement position is not *touching the boundary*; or
 - (c) when it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is not an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.4 If a determination of whether a ball has left the court concludes that, within the limits of observation, it is on the borderline between having left the court and having not done so, the decision is that it has left the court.

6.5 POSITIONS OF BALLS

- 6.5.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions that they then occupy, except for any ball whose position is otherwise specified by these Rules.
- 6.5.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds, as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree, Rule 15.2.2 applies.
- 6.5.3 If a ball that was stationary moves before the next stroke is played, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 6.5.4 Subject to Rule 6.5.5, both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. However, subject to Rules 8.4.4 and 13, there is

no remedy if a ball, including a ball that is an *outside agency*, is played from an incorrect position.

[Double-banking: see Rule 18.2.3]

- 6.5.5 A ball that is an *outside agency* need not be correctly positioned before a stroke is played if:
- (a) it will be not played in the next stroke; and
 - (b) both sides reasonably believe it would not be affected by the next stroke if it were in its lawful position.
- 6.5.6 If a ball that is an *outside agency* is left on the court and is affected by subsequent play, it is to be placed in its lawful position before it is next played.
- 6.5.7 If a ball that is not an *outside agency* is discovered to be incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, it is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if such a ball is affected by subsequent play.

6.6 REPLACING A BALL THAT HAS LEFT THE COURT

- 6.6.1 Subject to Rules 6.6.4 and 9.4, a ball that has left the court is to be *replaced* on the court before it is next played so that it is *touching the boundary* at the point where it left the court as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree where it left the court, the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
- 6.6.2 A ball that has left the court may have its replacement position marked at any time before it is next played by:
- (a) being *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1; or
 - (b) being placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position; or
 - (c) the use of a ball marker (see Rule 14.6.3).

It is the responsibility of the side that wishes to have a replacement position marked to do so. If the sides do not agree about the method of marking, a ball marker is to be used.

- 6.6.3 If a ball *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 or placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.2(b) will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.
- 6.6.4 If a ball cannot be *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be *replaced* after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be *replaced* will be played before the other ball, it is to be *replaced* as its owner decides so that it is *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

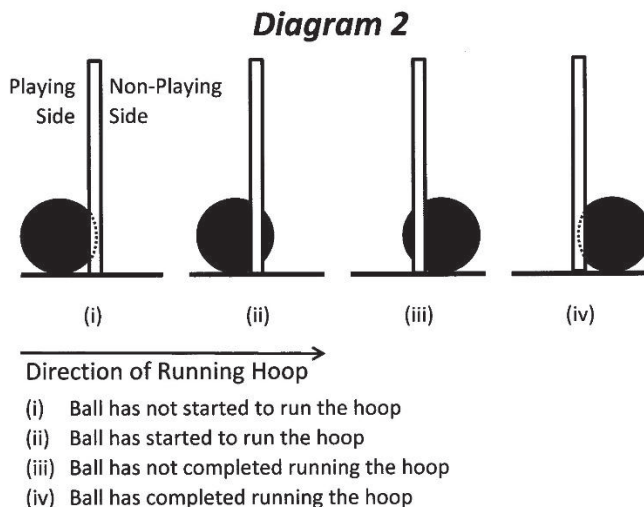
6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If a ball *touching the boundary* is not played into the court when next played in a stroke, it remains an *outside agency*. Any balls moved by a stroke that is not played into the court are *replaced* and any points scored are cancelled.

7. SCORING A POINT

7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.1.1 In order to score a point for the side that owns it, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly (see Rule 6.3.5), and pass through the *hoop in order*.
- 7.1.2 The process by which a ball passes through a hoop is known as running a hoop (see Rules 7.2 and 7.3 and Diagram 2).



7.2 WHEN A BALL STARTS TO RUN A HOOP

- 7.2.1 Subject to Rule 7.2.2 and the special situations set out in Rules 7.5.4 and 7.5.5, a ball starts to run a hoop when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(ii)).
- 7.2.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn and either:
- (a) stops in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(i)); or
 - (b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side
- then it has not started to run the hoop.
- 7.2.3 If a ball first enters the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side, Rule 7.5.4 applies. Either side may request that the position of such a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it is in a position to run the hoop and score the point. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.1 applies.

7.3 WHEN A BALL COMPLETES RUNNING A HOOP

- 7.3.1 Subject to Rule 7.3.2, a ball completes running a hoop when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(iv)).
- 7.3.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn, and either:
- (a) stops in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the playing side (see Diagram 2(iii)); or
 - (b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side
- then it has not completed running the hoop.
- 7.3.3 Either side may request that the position of a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it has completed running the *hoop in order*. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.2 applies.
- 7.3.4 A ball may complete running a hoop in the turn in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent turn.

7.4 WHEN A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.4.2, a ball scores a point in a turn during which it completes running the *hoop in order*, and the next hoop becomes the *hoop in order*, when the whole of the ball no longer protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn (see Rule 6.5.2) in a position in which no part of the ball protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side.
- 7.4.2 A point may be cancelled or not counted in certain circumstances (see Rules 6.3.6, 6.7, 7.5.1, 7.9.2, 8.4.4, 9.6, 10.3, 10.4, 10.5.5(b), 11.4.3, 12.2, 13 and 15.4.1).
[Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3 and 20.7.2]

7.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 7.5.1 If more than one ball runs the *hoop in order* as the result of a single stroke, only the ball that was nearer the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.
- 7.5.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop is run, it is the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.4.
- 7.5.3 If a ball enters the *hoop in order* from the playing side and stops in the hoop and is *replaced* in the hoop following an *irregularity* in a later turn, the ball may complete running the hoop from that position and score the point.
- 7.5.4 If a ball first enters the hoop in order from the non-playing side, it cannot score the point for itself in the same stroke. In order to score the point in a subsequent stroke, it must either:
- (a) stop in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side; or
 - (b) exit the hoop entirely on the playing side.
- 7.5.5 A stationary ball cannot score or lose a point or become able or unable to score a point solely by the *hoop in order* being moved or straightened (see Rule 3.2.3(b)).

7.6 CONSULTING THE OPPOSING SIDE OR A REFEREE

A player is to consult the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before testing, except by an ocular test assisted by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, whether a ball is in a position to score a point or has scored a point.

7.7 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

- 7.7.1 If a determination of whether a ball that has entered the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side is in a position to run the hoop and score the point in accordance with Rule 7.2 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball may run the hoop and score the point from that position.
- 7.7.2 If a determination of whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.3 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball has completed running the hoop and scored the point.

7.8 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the correct score. After each point is scored, the side that caused the point to be scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

7.9 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 7.9.1 A hoop is run out of order when a player, with the intention of scoring a point, causes a ball to run a hoop that is not the *hoop in order*. No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the sides have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the last game.
- 7.9.2 If it is discovered by a player that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the player is to *forestall play* before the player plays a further stroke. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed. The balls are left where they stopped and play continues in colour sequence.
- 7.9.3 If a referee, whether active or inactive, believes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes or that a hoop has been run out of order, Rule 15.4 applies.

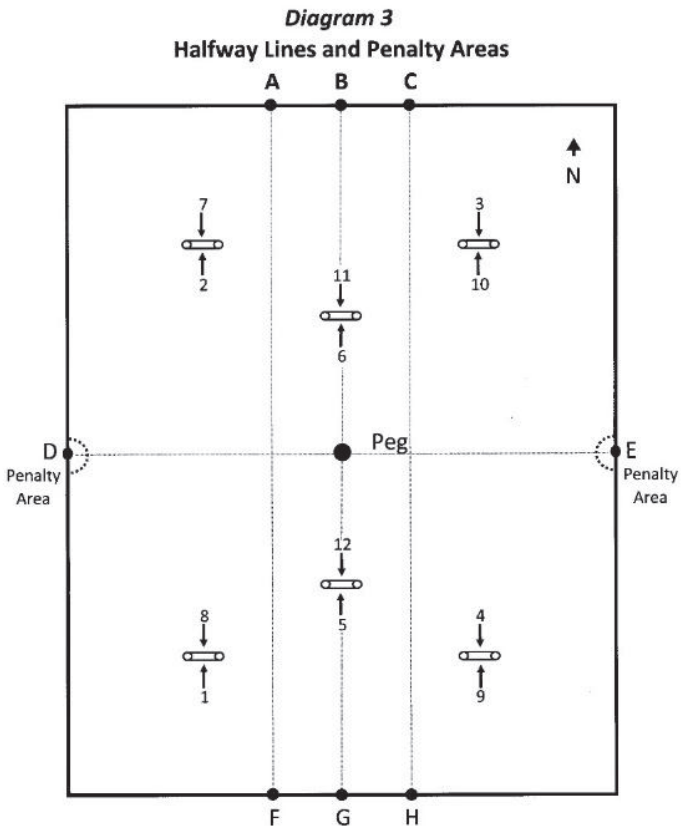
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1; Handicap play: see Rule 20.9]

8. OFFSIDE BALLS

8.1 HALFWAY LINES

- 8.1.1 The line between each hoop and the next *hoop in order* (see Rule 1.4) is called a halfway line.

- 8.1.2 The halfway lines are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:
- BG the line through the centres of 5 and 6
 - AF the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2
 - CH the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4
 - DE the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West boundaries.



8.1.3 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order	Halfway line
7 or 17	AF
3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7 th hoop in a 7-point game	DE
13 th hoop in a 13-point game	DE
19 th hoop in a 19-point game	DE
All others	DE

8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

- 8.2.1 Subject to Rules 8.2.3 and 8.3, a ball becomes an *offside ball* if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the *hoop in order* at the end of a turn in which a point is scored. If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced under Rule 6.6, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.
- 8.2.2 A ball ceases to be an *offside ball*:
- (a) when it is subject to an *offside direction*; or,
 - (b) if no *offside direction* is given, when an *offside opponent* plays a stroke.
- 8.2.3 If a stationary ball is subject to *interference* by the opposing side or an *outside agency* when there is reasonable doubt about its position relative to the halfway line for the next *hoop in order*, it is *replaced* under Rule 9.2.2 but it is not to be treated as an *offside ball* in relation to that hoop if a point is scored before it is next played

8.3 EXEMPTIONS

- 8.3.1 A ball is not an *offside ball* if it is already subject to an *offside direction* or, subject to Rule 8.3.2, if it reached its final position by:
- (a) the stroke just played; or
 - (b) a stroke played by the opposing side; or
 - (c) subject to Rule 8.3.3, contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.2 The exemptions in Rule 8.3.1 do not apply to a ball whose owner has:
- (a) declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position; or
 - (b) committed a fault in the last stroke in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.3 The exemption in Rule 8.3.1(c) does not apply if:
- (a) the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the ball started in contact; and
 - (b) the opponent ball did not move or shake when the ball moved or was played.

8.4 OFFSIDE DIRECTION

- 8.4.1 An *offside opponent* may give an *offside direction* until it plays a stroke.
- 8.4.2 Before an *offside owner* plays a stroke, it may ask the *offside opponent* to decide if it wishes to give an *offside direction*. The *offside opponent* is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
- 8.4.3 A ball subject to an *offside direction* immediately becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(b)) and cannot become an *offside ball* again until after it is next played. However, a ball that ceases to be an *offside ball* under Rule 8.2.2(b) may become an *offside ball* again if another point is scored before it is next played.
- 8.4.4 If, before an *offside opponent* plays a stroke, an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an *offside ball* either:
- (a) before the *offside opponent* has given an *offside direction*; or

- (b) after failing to act on an *offside direction* which was given in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the *offside direction* to those to whom it was addressed,

the *offside opponent* may give or repeat an *offside direction* after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced* and any points scored by the stroke are cancelled.

- 8.4.5 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.4 may not give an *offside direction* until another point is scored.

PART 3

-

IRREGULARITIES

9. INTERFERENCE

9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

- 9.1.1 Except during the *striking period* when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player *interferes* with a ball when it is moved, shaken or touched either:

- (a) by the player's mallet or *body*; or
- (b) as a result of contact between the player's mallet or *body* with a hoop, the peg, another ball or an *outside agency*.

- 9.1.2 Deliberate *interference* with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless the ball is an *outside agency* or the player:

- (a) lifts the ball in order to prevent it being hit by an *outside agency*; or
- (b) marks or cleans the ball with the permission of the opposing side or a referee (if present); or
- (c) stops a ball that is clearly about to leave the court shortly before it does so in order to save time, provided that the position of the ball, when *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1, will have no tactical significance; or
- (d) moves or touches the ball otherwise in accordance with these Rules.

- 9.1.3 *Interference* with a ball by a player is treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

9.2.1 Effect of interference

- (a) A ball that is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* becomes an *outside agency* itself (see Rule 6.4.2(c); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- (b) No point may be scored by any ball while it is an *outside agency*.

9.2.2 Interference with a stationary ball

A stationary ball moved by an *outside agency* is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.2.3 Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency

If a moving ball hits an *outside agency* that was stationary from the start of the *striking period* to when the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed and the opposing side is to decide whether:

- (a) to leave the ball where it stopped; or
- (b) to place it where the opposing side (or a referee, if present) judges that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.4 Other interference with a moving ball

Where Rule 9.2.3 does not apply, if a moving ball is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* when, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be *replaced* and the stroke is to be replayed. Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where both sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.5 Interference and error in the same stroke

If a ball is caused to move by a stroke in which an *error* is committed and is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* while still moving, the *error* is dealt with first. If all balls affected by the *error* are *replaced*, the *interference* is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3 or 9.2.4 applies, as appropriate, but no replay is permitted under Rule 9.2.4.

9.3 INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE

9.3.1 Before a stroke is played, the player is entitled to relief from unevenness on the court surface in accordance with Rules 9.3.2 to 9.3.4 if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the unevenness is likely to affect the outcome of the stroke.

9.3.2 Damage to the court surface in the *jaws* or in the immediate vicinity of a hoop is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted.

9.3.3 Other damage to the court surface, which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface, is to be repaired if possible and, otherwise, is to be treated as an immovable *outside agency* (see Rule 9.3.4).

9.3.4 If unevenness on the court surface is caused by an immovable *outside agency* (such as a sprinkler head or a protruding tree root), any ball that is likely to be affected by the stroke may be moved by the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the unevenness and give the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.4 INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

9.4.1 Before a stroke is played, an accessory or movable *outside agency* that may *interfere* with the playing or outcome of the stroke may be removed by either side. No other relief is permitted.

9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court *interferes* with the swing of the player's mallet or if uneven ground outside the court prevents the player from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball that the player intends to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the position where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the movement may be only the minimum necessary, as

agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.

9.4.3 Where Rule 9.4.2 applies, one or both of the following may be applicable.

- (a) If the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball that lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, then, subject to the consent of the owner of the other ball, that other ball and any other ball that might be affected by the stroke are to be moved so that their positions relative to the relevant ball remain the same.
- (b) If a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to *interfere* with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

Any ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

- 9.5.1 If a player suspects that the outcome of the stroke that the player has just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, the player may have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged.
- 9.5.2 References in Rules 9.5.3 and 9.5.4 to balls being *replaced* or left where they stopped include a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that does not comply with Rule 3.3.1.
- 9.5.3 Subject to Rules 9.5.4 to 9.5.6, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player may replay the stroke after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. If the stroke is not replayed, the balls are left where they stopped.
- 9.5.4 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. The hoop and ball are to be checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. Subject to Rules 9.5.5 and 9.5.6, the stroke is to be replayed.
- 9.5.5 A replay is only permitted if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to pass through the hoop, in either direction.
- 9.5.6 A replay is not permitted if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke, unless it is agreed by both sides (or a referee, if present) that the fault was committed solely because the equipment was defective.

9.6 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

- 9.6.1 The interference occurs if a player successfully claims to have played a stroke (“the affected stroke”) when acting on incorrect information supplied by the opposing side in a way that the player would not otherwise have played.
- 9.6.2 If the interference is discovered before the player plays the same ball again, the player may decide to replay the affected stroke after the balls are *replaced* in the positions they occupied before that stroke and any points scored by that stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later strokes are treated as lawful.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1, Handicap play: see Rule 20.10]

9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT

- 9.7.1 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.
- 9.7.2 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

9.8 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER

- 9.8.1 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 9.8.2 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

10.1 GENERAL

- 10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, a wrong ball is played when any of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 apply.
- 10.1.2 If it is discovered after a stroke has been played in the fifth turn of a game that, in all the first four turns of a game, the balls were played in compliance with the colour sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponents of the balls' owners, the ownership of the balls during the remainder of the *match* is treated as indicated by the first four turns.

10.2 FORESTALLING PLAY

- 10.2.1 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, the player (or referee) is to *forestall play* and require that the correct ball is played.
- 10.2.2 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, the player (or referee) is to forestall play (see Rule 16.2.9). If a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, play is to continue by applying the first of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 that applies. Otherwise, play continues in colour sequence, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful and all points scored are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.3 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

- 10.3.1 A side is not entitled to play a stroke if the Rules state that the opposing side is entitled to play a stroke.
- 10.3.2 A side that has just played a stroke is not entitled to play the next stroke unless it is a stroke played or replayed in accordance with Rules 6 to 17.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.1 for a further exception.]
- 10.3.3 If a side played a stroke when not entitled to do so, a wrong ball has been played and the stroke is *annulled*.

10.4 PREVIOUS STROKE PLAYED WITH OPPONENT BALL

If the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, a wrong ball has been played in both strokes and any points scored by those strokes are cancelled. Play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.

10.5 WRONG BALL PLAYED BY STRIKER'S SIDE

10.5.1 When played

A wrong ball has been played by the *striker's* side in the last stroke if the *striker* played a ball other than the *striker's ball* or, in doubles, if the *striker's* partner played any ball.

10.5.2 Striker's side played the partner ball

If the *striker's* side played the *partner ball*, the non-offending side is to decide whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.5.5) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.5.6). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

10.5.3 Striker's side played an opponent ball

If the *striker's* side played an opponent ball, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.4 Striker's partner played the striker's ball

If the *striker's* partner played the *striker's ball*, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.5 Replace and Replay

If Replace and Replay applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are *replaced*;
- (b) any points scored by the last stroke are cancelled;
- (c) the *striker* then plays the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.5.6 Ball Swap

If Ball Swap applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and the ball that should have been played in the last stroke are swapped;
- (b) a swapped ball takes the actual or potential offside status of the ball with which it is swapped;
- (c) any points scored by the last stroke are counted for the owner(s) of the balls that scored the points;
- (d) the non-offending side then plays the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.6 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES AND POINTS

10.6.1 When play is *forestalled* after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful if they occurred before the stroke specified below.

- (a) If Rule 10.3 applies, the last stroke not *annulled*, unless Rule 10.4 applies to that stroke.
- (b) If Rule 10.4 applies, the *previous stroke*.
- (c) If Rule 10.5.1 applies, the last stroke.

10.6.2 Subject to Rule 7.9, all points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

- 10.7.1 If Rule 10.3 applies, a fault in an *annulled* stroke is ignored (see Rule 6.3.6).
- 10.7.2 If Rule 10.4 applies, a fault in the last stroke is ignored because play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.
- 10.7.3 If Rule 10.5.1 applies, a fault in the last stroke is subject to Rule 11 and the wrong ball is ignored. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

11. FAULTS

11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 that is committed by a player playing, or intending to play, a stroke during the *striking period*. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.3).

11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the *striking period*:

- 11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand (but see Rule 11.3.2); or
- 11.2.2 strikes a ball by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or
- 11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head, either deliberately in any stroke or accidentally in a stroke that requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or
- 11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once, or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or
- 11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or
- 11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or
- 11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or
- 11.2.8 touches any ball, other than the ball that the player intended to strike, with the mallet, or touches any ball with the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface inside the *boundary* with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

- 11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer asked to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.

- 11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.
- 11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may be declared only if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid:
- (a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or
 - (b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.
- 11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

- 11.4.1 Subject to Rule 6.3.6, if a fault is committed but play is not *forestalled* because of the fault before a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, has been played by either side, there is no remedy for the fault and play is to continue as if the fault had not been committed.
- 11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side is to decide whether the balls are left where they stopped or are *replaced*. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
- [Handicap play: see Rule 20.8]
- 11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are *replaced*, no point is scored for any ball.
- 11.4.4 Subject to Rule 10.7, play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence.

11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

- 12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker's* side is lawful, subject to Rules 10 and 11, and the stroke played by the non-striking side is unlawful.
- 12.1.2 If the *striker* played a lawful stroke:
- (a) all balls moved only by the unlawful stroke are *replaced*; and
 - (b) the non-striking side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the unlawful stroke affected the outcome of the *striker's* stroke, this is to be treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).
- 12.1.4 If the *striker's* side played an unlawful stroke, play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*.

12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side is to decide whether all balls moved by the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced. Play continues by the non-offending side playing either of its balls.

13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED

If a player plays a stroke after either side (or a referee, if present) has justifiably *forestalled play* and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is *annulled*. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play.

PART 4

-

OTHER MATTERS

14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND MARKERS

14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court or how any ball over the halfway line reached its position.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.2, Handicap play: see Rule 20.11]

14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules or any regulations or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

14.3 No tactical advice to the opposing side

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side may act on such advice.

14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, a side may act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of its team.

14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well

away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6 MARKERS

- 14.6.1 Subject to Rules 14.6.2 and 14.6.3, no mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court.
- 14.6.2 Before a stroke is played, the player's mallet and, in doubles, the player's partner and the partner's mallet may be used as markers to assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.
- 14.6.3 Ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily moved or may have to be replaced.

15. REFEREEING

15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

- 15.1.1 Both sides are responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.
- 15.1.2 References in these Rules to "a referee (if present)" refer to referees appointed in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations. These include:
 - (a) a Referee in Charge of a game (including a Supervising Referee);
 - (b) a Referee on Request who is an Active Referee for the game; and
 - (c) an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with those regulations. The presence of a referee does not remove a player's responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.

15.2 OBSERVING STROKES AND DIFFERENCES OF OPINION

- 15.2.1 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first ask the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not ask, the opposing side may *forestall play* and require that the stroke be watched.
- 15.2.2 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.2.1 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

15.3 IMPASSES

- 15.3.1 An impasse exists when neither side appears willing to play a stroke that might significantly alter the existing tactical situation.
- 15.3.2 An impasse may be declared by:
 - (a) both sides acting together; or
 - (b) a Referee in Charge of the game; or
 - (c) a referee called by the *striker*.

A referee may declare an impasse only after warning both sides that an impasse may be declared and that a decision will be made after each side has played two further turns.

- 15.3.3 If an impasse is so declared, play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation*.

15.4 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

- 15.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.9.2, if a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the referee is to *forestall play* and direct that play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.
- 15.4.2 If a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that a hoop has been run out of order but that the side that did not run it did not contest the hoop in its last stroke, the referee should *forestall play* under Rule 15.4.1 only if that side then contests another hoop out of order in its next stroke.

15.5 OVERRIDING RULE

If a situation does not appear to be adequately dealt with by these Rules, or the interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue is to be decided by both sides (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

16. BEHAVIOUR

16.1 GENERAL

- 16.1 Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

- 16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a game without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and team play, from a referee (if present) or from the event manager.
- 16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.
- 16.2.3 physically abuses the player's mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.
- 16.2.4 disturbs other players during the game by talking, making noises, standing in front of or moving in sight of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.
- 16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with, or is aggressive towards, another player.
- 16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.

16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:

- (a) *interferes* with a ball; or
- (b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or
- (c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or
- (d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet; or
- (e) fails to warn others in the vicinity before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.

16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.2 and 14.1), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.5.2 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play a stroke with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.6.3]

16.2.9 deliberately fails to *forestall play* under Rules 10.2.1 or 10.2.2 and then plays a stroke.

16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg either between strokes when a ball lies in contact with it or while another player is playing a stroke.

16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court.

16.2.12 attempts to conceal or repair damage to the court surface that may indicate that a fault has been committed under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).

16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the sport into disrepute.

16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

16.3.1 In tournament or team play, a *match* may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when play is delayed while a ball is retrieved or a referee is called, or another example of justifiable delay exists.

16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a *match* at the direction of the organising body, both sides are to be informed before the *match* starts that such a requirement applies.

16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the *match* has started.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.2]

16.3.4 If a *match* is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

16.4.1 If, in the opinion of the Referee in Charge of a game, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to:

- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
- (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

- 16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and award the match to the opposing side. In this case the score in the game in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winning side and the score already recorded by the losing side. If the game forms part of a *match* of more than one game, any subsequent games in the *match* are recorded as won by the maximum margin.
- 16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in a *match*, the referee may *forestall play* and:
- (a) rule that the last stroke is *annulled*; or
 - (b) rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7); or
 - (c) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side; or
 - (d) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side and recommend to the Tournament Referee that the side in breach of Rule 16.1 be disqualified. If the *match* is not awarded to the opposing side, it is to be suspended until the Tournament Referee has decided the matter.

16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE

- 16.5.1 Where there is no Referee in Charge of a game, both sides are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the game. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to:
- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
 - (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

The contravention is to be treated as a first contravention of Rule 16.1 for the purpose of Rule 16.4.2, unless Rule 16.5.2 applies and the referee referred to therein decides that Rule 16.1 was not contravened.

- 16.5.2 If the sides are unable to agree that the player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game is to be suspended until a referee has been called and has ruled on the situation. The referee is to decide whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a Referee in Charge of the game (see Rule 16.4).
- 16.5.3 The Tournament Referee may intervene in a *match* at any time and has all the powers of a Referee in Charge (see Rule 16.4) and, in addition, may disqualify a player for a serious breach of Rule 16.1 without requiring a recommendation from another referee.

17. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

17.1 PENALTY AREAS

- 17.1.1 The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 (see Rule 8.1.2) are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* may be played from anywhere within it.

- 17.1.2 If a ball played from a *penalty area* under Rule 8.4 or 17.2 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e) and may be played from anywhere within the *penalty area* when it is next played.

17.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 10.4, 12.1.4, 15.3.3 and 15.4.1), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side is to decide from which *penalty area* the balls are to be played. Play continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either of its balls from the chosen *penalty area*.

18. ALTERNATIVE COLOURS AND DOUBLE-BANKING

18.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

- 18.1.1 A game may be played with balls other than the traditional colours referred to in Rules 1.1 and 1.2.
- 18.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls. The balls are to be played in the colour sequence green, pink, brown and white.
- 18.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the colour sequence are to be agreed before play starts.

18.2 DOUBLE-BANKING

- 18.2.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using the traditional colours for one game and alternative colours or striped balls for the other game(s). This is known as double-banking and the games are described as double-banked.
- 18.2.2 When games are double-banked, all players are to be aware of the other game(s) and are to try to avoid *interference* with the other game(s). For that purpose, with the permission of both sides of the relevant game, one or more balls of another game may be temporarily moved after their positions have been marked. Rule 9.2 applies if a ball *interferes* with a ball of another game.
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.4.5]
- 18.2.3 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 18.2.2 becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(d); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- 18.2.4 If the same hoop is about to be contested in more than one game, the game involving the ball first played into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

19. TIME-LIMITED GAMES

19.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 19.1.1 When a time limit has been imposed on a game, both sides should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for

announcing that time has expired in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the announcement to those to whom it is addressed.

- 19.1.2 The final turn of the game, or the final turn before the start of any extension period or other form of resolution, is the turn that includes the last stroke played (see Rule 6.3.1) before time expires. Subject to Rule 19.3.1, if the last stroke is to be replayed but time expires before it can be replayed, the stroke is to be replayed as part of the final turn.
- 19.1.3 After time has expired, play either stops at the end of the final turn or continues to accommodate an extension period or other form of resolution as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, an extension period is to apply which consists of two further turns for each ball.
- 19.1.4 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.1] [Advantage Play: See Rule 21.6]
- 19.1.5 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 1.4.1, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.2] [Advantage Play: See Rule 21.6]
- 19.1.6 The organising body may direct that play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution even if the scores are equal. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.
[Advantage Play: See Rule 21.6]

19.2 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how much time remains in a game.

19.3 RESTORATION OR ADDITION OF TIME

- 19.3.1 Time is restored if an *interference* under Rule 9 is rectified, but in no other circumstances.
- 19.3.2 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.

19.4 SUSPENSION OF TIME

Unless otherwise specified in the tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended in tournament and team play only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 19.4.1 a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing court damage, but not when a referee is called to watch a stroke.

- 19.4.2 searching for or replacing a lost ball.
- 19.4.3 a player being called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play because of illness or injury.
- 19.4.4 the game being adjourned.
- 19.4.5 play being held up in a double-banked game by another game on the same court.
- 19.4.6 any other event or situation, including *weather*, that leads to a delay of at least five minutes.

20. HANDICAP PLAY

20.1 GENERAL

- 20.1.1 A handicap game is played to allow players of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by allowing extra strokes to be played.
- 20.1.2 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 (for the weakest players) to minus 6 (for the strongest players) although the extremes of this range need not be used.
- 20.1.3 Rules 1 to 19 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.

20.2 SINGLES

- 20.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher-handicapped player from the lower-handicapped player.
- 20.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the “handicap difference”.
- 20.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 1.

20.3 DOUBLES

- 20.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest-handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.
- 20.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap of the four players and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.
 - (a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, the players are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.
 - (b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified as the player with the lowest handicap because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.
- 20.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the “half handicap difference” and, subject to Rule 20.3.6, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

- 20.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 2.
- 20.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.
- 20.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. The players are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

20.4 POINT SCORED BY AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for the receiver's side by an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

20.5 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 20.5.1 Subject to Rules 20.6.5 and 20.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which the *receiver* played or replayed a stroke. If a *receiver* may play more than one extra stroke, the *receiver* may play them in succession.
- 20.5.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball in the extra stroke, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.5.3 If it is discovered that a player has played one or more extra strokes to which the player was not entitled and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.6 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE

- 20.6.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of the *receiver's* possible intention in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the warning to those to whom it is addressed. The warning is to be given either before or after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke but, in any event, is to be given before the opposing side plays a stroke.
- 20.6.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 20.6.1 and plays a stroke, the stroke is *annulled*.
- 20.6.3 The opposing side may ask a *receiver* who has just played a stroke if the *receiver* is considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).
- 20.6.4 A *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.
- 20.6.5 A *receiver* who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, which includes revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 20.6.4, may not change that decision.

20.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

- 20.7.1 An extra stroke may be played after playing a wrong ball only if the last stroke is first replayed after Replace and Replay has been applied (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.7.2 If it is discovered that one or more extra strokes have been played unlawfully and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.8 AFTER A FAULT

If a *receiver* has committed a fault in the last stroke, the *receiver* may delay a decision about playing an extra stroke until after the non-offending side has made its choice under Rule 11.4.2.

20.9 HOOP CONTESTED OUT OF ORDER

If Rules 7.9 or 15.4 apply, any extra strokes played while contesting a hoop out of order are restored.

20.10 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

- 20.10.1 In Rule 9.6, playing an extra stroke does not constitute playing a ball again.
- 20.10.2 If a replay occurs under Rule 9.6, any extra strokes played after the affected stroke are restored.

20.11 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how many extra strokes remain.

20.12 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

- 20.12.1 If play continues after time has expired because the scores are equal and no extension period or other form of resolution applies (see Rule 19.1.4), any extra strokes may then be played.
- 20.12.2 In tournament and team play, unless the organising body has specified otherwise, no extra stroke is to be played during an extension period or other form of resolution. If play continues after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution because the scores are equal (see Rule 19.1.5), any extra strokes may then be played.
- 20.12.3 If a *receiver* played the last stroke before time expired (see Rule 19.1.2), the *receiver* may play an extra stroke only if permitted by Rules 20.12.1 or 20.12.2, even if they announced the intention to play an extra stroke before time expired.

20.13 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

21. ADVANTAGE PLAY

In 2026 CNZ has adopted Advantage Target Scores for which the new Rule 21 can be found in Appendix 4. This supersedes the Rule 21 currently included in the WCF Rules Book 6th Edition.

APPENDIX 1 - ADJUDICATING UNCERTAIN SITUATIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

Rule	Situation	Ruling
6.4.4	When there is doubt about whether a ball has left the court.	The ball has left the court.
6.6.1	When there is doubt about where a ball left the court.	Where both sides agree that it left the court or, in the absence of agreement, where the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
7.7.1	When it is uncertain whether a ball at rest within the <i>jaws</i> of the <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the point.	The ball can run the hoop and score the point from that position.
7.7.2	When it is uncertain whether a ball has completed running the <i>hoop in order</i> .	The ball has completed running the hoop.
11.3.1	When it is uncertain whether a fault was committed in a stroke.	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the striker believes it more likely than not that the Rule was infringed.
15.2.2	When there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact.	The opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred but, if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

**APPENDIX 2 -
TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS**

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Rule	Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.1	The court	35 yards 28 yards	+/- 6 inches +/- 6 inches	32.0 m 25.6 m	+/- 152 mm +/- 152 mm
2.3	Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/- 12 inches	6.4 m	+/- 305 mm
3.1.1	The peg	18 inches 6 inches 1½ inches	+/- 1 inch n/a +/- ¼ inch	457 mm 152 mm 38 mm	+/- 25 mm n/a +/- 6 mm
3.2.1	Hoops	12 inches 4 inches 3 ¹¹ / ₁₆ inches	+ ½/- 1 inch +/- 1/32 inch +/- 1/32 inch	305 mm 102 mm 94 mm	+ 12.5/- 25 mm +/- 0.8 mm +/- 0.8 mm
3.3.1	Balls	3⅝ inches 16 ounces	+/- 1/32 inch +/- ¼ ounce	92 mm 454 grams	+/- 0.8 mm +/- 7 grams
3.4.1	Mallets	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a

Table 2: Metric equivalents of other dimensions

Imperial units	Metric units
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.914 m
¾ inch	19 mm
⅝ inch	16 mm
1/16 inch	1.5 mm

APPENDIX 3 - EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games

Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

APPENDIX 4 (NEW ZEALAND) - ADVANTAGE PLAY

21.1 GENERAL

21.1.1 An advantage game is played to allow sides of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by requiring the stronger player to score more points than the weaker player.

21.1.2 This is achieved using the *Target Score* Method (see Rule 21.5).

21.2 THE GAME

21.2.1 Rules 1 to 19 apply subject to Rule 21.2.2.

21.2.2 Rules 1.4.1 to 1.4.5 do not apply but the hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If it is necessary to contest more than 12 hoops, further hoops are repeatedly contested in the order 3, 4, 1, 2, 11, 12, until the game ends.

21.2.3 An advantage game may be a Short, Standard or Long Game (see Rule 21.2.4) as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, a game will be a Standard Game.

21.2.4 Short, Standard and Long Games are defined as games in which two players with the same advantage handicaps would have *target scores* of 4, 7 and 10 points respectively.

21.3 ADVANTAGE HANDICAP

21.3.1 A player's playing ability is indicated by the player's advantage handicap. This is equal to the player's Rule 20 handicap or, if the player does not have a Rule 20 handicap, is derived from the player's published WCF Dynamic Grade ("published DGrade") using the conversion table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.

21.3.2 If a player does not have a Rule 20 handicap or a published DGrade, the organising body may award the player a temporary advantage handicap.

21.4 DOUBLES

21.4.1 In doubles, subject to Rule 21.4.2, the advantage handicap of each side is the average of the advantage handicaps of its players and, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

21.4.2 If an average handicap calculated in accordance with Rule 12.4.1 is greater than 12, it is to be adjusted as follows:

- (a) if it is an odd integer, it is to be increased by one (e.g. 13 becomes 14); or
- (b) if it is a non-integer, it is to be rounded either up or down to the nearest even integer (e.g. 12.5 becomes 12 and 13.5 becomes 14).

21.5 TARGET SCORE METHOD

21.5.1 Each side has a starting score of zero but has its own *target score*.

21.5.2 The *target scores* depend on the sides' advantage handicaps as set out in the *Target Scores* Tables for Short, Standard and Long Games in Appendix 5.

- 21.5.3 The game ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins by being the first to achieve its *target score*, subject to any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

21.6 TIME-LIMITED ADVANTAGE GAMES

- 21.6.1 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side which has achieved the higher *scoring fraction percentage*. To simplify calculations a *Scoring Fraction Percentage* Table (used for Short, Standard and Long games) is set out in Appendix 6. If the *scoring fraction percentages* are equal then, subject to Rule 21.6.3, play is to continue, and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.
- 21.6.2 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 21.2.2, the winner is the side with the greater *scoring fraction percentage*. If the *scoring fraction percentages* are equal then, subject to Rule 21.6.3, play is to continue, and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.
- 21.6.3 The organizing body may direct that, even if the *scoring fraction percentages* are equal, play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.

FURTHER INFORMATION

Further information on Advantage Play can be found on the CNZ website:

How to play Advantage GC

FAQs

A file containing all tables that clubs can print out A4 size and in colour

APPENDIX 5 (NEW ZEALAND) - ADVANTAGE PLAY TARGET SCORES

The starting scores referred to in Rule 21.5 are to be obtained from the following tables for short, standard and long games.

The tables below cover handicaps up to 14. Tables that cover up to 20, are in colour and print at A4 size are available from CNZ for clubs to print.

ADVANTAGE Golf Croquet

Target Scores Table

For 0:0 start

Stronger ~ Weaker

2026 v1

Note that scores shaded grey may involve either excessively long or very short games

ADVANTAGE Golf Croquet																					
Target Scores Table																					
For 0:0 start																					
Stronger ~ Weaker																					
2026 v1																					
Note that scores shaded grey may involve either excessively long or very short games																					
Weaker player											Stronger player										
DGRADE RANGE	HCP	-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14
2800 -	2799	2649	2499	2349	2199	2099	1999	1899	1799	1699	1599	1499	1399	1349	1299	1249	1199	1149	1099		
	2650	2500	2350	2200	2050	1900	1750	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250	100			
	2500	2350	2200	2050	1900	1750	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250	100				
	2350	2200	2050	1900	1750	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250	100					
	2200	2050	1900	1750	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250	100						
	2100	1950	1800	1650	1500	1350	1200	1050	900	750	600	450	300	150							
	2000	1850	1700	1550	1400	1250	1100	950	800	650	500	350	200	50							
	1900	1750	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250	100								
	1800	1650	1500	1350	1200	1050	900	750	600	450	300	150									
	1700	1550	1400	1250	1100	950	800	650	500	350	200										
	1600	1450	1300	1150	1000	850	700	550	400	250											
	1500	1350	1200	1050	900	750	600	450	300												
	1400	1250	1100	950	800	650	500	350													
	1350	1150	1000	850	700	550	400														
1300	1050	900	750	600	450																
1250	950	800	650	500																	
1200	850	700	550																		
1150	750	600																			
1100	650																				
1050	550																				

Weaker player

Stronger player

ADVANTAGE Golf Croquet									
Target Scores Table									
For 0:0 start									
Stronger ~ Weaker					2026 v1				
Note that scores shaded grey may involve either excessively long or very short games									
Long games									
Weaker player	2800--	-6	10~10						
	2650-2799	-5	10~9	10~10					
	2500-2649	-4	13~10	10~9	10~10				
	2350-2499	-3	12~8	13~10	10~9	10~10			
	2200-2349	-2	14~8	12~8	13~10	10~9	10~10		
	2100-2199	-1	13~7	15~9	13~9	10~8	11~10	10~10	
	2000-2099	0	15~7	11~6	11~7	11~8	12~10	11~10	10~10
	1900-1999	1	14~6	12~6	14~8	12~8	13~10	12~10	11~10
	1800-1899	2	16~6	16~7	13~7	15~9	13~9	13~10	12~10
	1700-1799	3	18~6	15~6	15~7	11~6	11~7	13~9	13~10
Stronger player	1600-1699	4	17~5	17~6	14~6	12~6	14~8	11~7	13~9
	1500-1599	5	20~5	16~5	16~6	16~7	13~7	14~8	11~7
	1400-1499	6	18~4	18~5	18~6	15~6	15~7	13~7	14~8
	1350-1399	7	20~4	20~5	16~5	16~6	16~7	12~6	11~6
	1300-1349	8	16~3	17~4	17~5	17~6	14~6	15~7	13~7
	1250-1299	9	17~3	18~4	18~5	18~6	15~6	16~7	12~6
	1200-1249	10	19~3	20~4	20~5	16~5	16~6	14~6	15~7
	1150-1199	11	22~3	16~3	17~4	17~5	17~6	15~6	16~7
	1100-1149	12	25~3	17~3	18~4	18~5	18~6	16~6	14~6
	1050-1099	14	28~3	19~3	20~4	20~5	16~5	17~6	15~6
HCP		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1
DGRADE		2799	2849	2899	2949	2999	3049	3099	3149
RANGE		2800	2850	2900	2950	3000	3050	3100	3150

Stronger player

APPENDIX 6 (NEW ZEALAND) -
ADVANTAGE SCORING FRACTION PERCENTAGE

The Scoring Fraction Percentage (used for Short, Standard and Long games) referred to in Rule 21.6.1 is determined using the table below.

ADVANTAGE Golf Croquet																						
Scoring Fraction Percentage (SF%) Table																						
For all Target Score Games																						
SF% = (Finishing Score / Target Score)% A game is won with the higher SF%																						
Each side's SF% may be recorded as a game score for block ordering																						
Target Score	Finishing Score																					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	3	0	33	67	100																	
	4	0	25	50	75	100																
	5	0	20	40	60	80	100															
	6	0	17	33	50	67	83	100														
	7	0	14	29	43	57	71	86	100													
	8	0	13	25	38	50	63	75	88	100												
	9	0	11	22	33	44	56	67	78	89	100											
	10	0	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100										
	11	0	9	18	27	36	45	55	64	73	82	91	100									
	12	0	8	17	25	33	42	50	58	67	75	83	92	100								
	13	0	8	15	23	31	38	46	54	62	69	77	85	92	100							
	14	0	7	14	21	29	36	43	50	57	64	71	79	86	93	100						
	15	0	7	13	20	27	33	40	47	53	60	67	73	80	87	93	100					
	16	0	6	13	19	25	31	38	44	50	56	63	69	75	81	88	94	100				
	17	0	6	12	18	24	29	35	41	47	53	59	65	71	76	82	88	94	100			
	18	0	6	11	17	22	28	33	39	44	50	56	61	67	72	78	83	89	94	100		
	19	0	5	11	16	21	26	32	37	42	47	53	58	63	68	74	79	84	89	95	100	
	20	0	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100

INDEX

- Accessories: 4.2
- Accidental touching: 6.3.3, 11.2.8
- Advantage play: 21
- Advice: 14
- Air-swing: 6.3.2(a)
- Annulment of stroke: 6.3.6
- Ball
 - agreement of position: 6.5.2
 - alternative colours: 1.1.3, 18.1
 - cleaning: 9.1.2(b)
 - colours: 1.1.3
 - defective: 9.5
 - exchange of defective ball: 9.5.1
 - interference with: 9
 - jamming in hoop: 9.5
 - leaving court: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
 - lifting: 9.1.2(a)
 - moving or touching: 9.1.2(d)
 - off the court: 6.4.2(a), 6.6.1
 - partner: Glossary
 - sequence of colours: 1.2, 18.1.2
 - specification: 3.3.1
 - stopping: 9.1.2(c)
 - swap: 10.5.6
 - wiping (see Ball, cleaning)
- Behaviour: 16
- Bisque (see Extra stroke)
- Body: Glossary
- Boundary
 - actual boundary: 2.2.2
 - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
 - markings, multiple: 2.2.3
 - names of boundaries: 2.2.1
 - touching, ball: Glossary
- Cleaning, ball: 9.1.2(b)
- Clip, scoring: 4.2.6
- Corner: 2.1.1
- Corner flag: 4.2.4
- Colour sequence: 1.2.1, 18.1.2
- Court
 - ball leaving: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
- damage to surface: 11.2.10, 16.2.3, 16.2.12
- Damage to court surface: 11.2.10
- Declaring a stroke: 6.3.1(c)
- Deeming (see Declaring a stroke)
- Direction, offside: Glossary
- Disabled player: 3.4.5
- Doubles: 1.1.2, 5.3.1, 20.3
- Double-banking: 18.2
 - priority: 18.2.4
- End
 - game, of: 1.4.1
 - match, of: 1.5.1
 - striking period, of: 6.2.1
 - turn, of: 6.1.3
- Error: Glossary
- Etiquette (see Behaviour)
- Extra stroke: 20.2, 20.3
 - fault, after: 20.8
 - incorrect information, after: 20.10
 - wrong ball, after: 20.7
 - point scored in extra stroke: 20.4
 - when may be played: 20.5
- Extra turn (see Extra stroke)
- Fault: 11
- Flag, corner: 4.2.4
- Forestalling play: Glossary
 - failure to: 16.2.9
- Game
 - end: 1.4.1
 - object: 1.3
 - outline: 1
- Game
 - start: 5.2
- Halfway line: 8.1
- Handicap play: 20
- Hoop
 - adjustment: 3.2.3(b)
 - ball jamming in: 9.5
 - colouring: 3.2.2
 - in order: Glossary
 - jaws: Glossary
 - order of hoops: 1.3
 - proper state: 3.2.3
 - resetting: 3.2.3(b)

- run out of order: 7.9
- scoring a point: 7.4
- setting: 2.3
- specification: 3.2.1
- straightening: 3.2.3(b)
- Information: 14.1
- Interference: 9
 - court surface, by: 9.3
 - defective equipment, by: 9.5
 - incorrect information, by: 9.6
 - loose impediment, by: 9.7
 - outside agency, by: 9.2
 - player, by: 9.1
 - playing of a stroke, with: 9.4
 - weather, by: 9.8
- Irregularity: Glossary
- Jammed ball: 9.5
- Jaws of hoop: Glossary
- Loose impediment: Glossary
- Mallet: 3.4
 - abuse, of: 16.2.3
 - aiming device: 3.4.4
 - damage to: 3.4.6(a)
- Mallet
 - disabled player: 3.4.5
 - exchange: 3.4.6
 - grip: 3.4.2
 - head: 3.4.3
 - structure: 3.4.1
- Marker: 14.6
- Match: 1.5, 5.3
- Offside
 - ball: Glossary
 - direction: Glossary
 - halfway line: 8.1
 - penalty area: 17.1
 - when ball offside: 8.2
- Offside opponent: Glossary
- Offside owner: Glossary
- Outside agency
 - ball, as: 6.4
 - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
 - definition: 4.1
- Overlapping play: 12
- Overriding rule: 15.5
- Partner ball: Glossary
- Peg
 - adjustment: 3.1.3(b)
 - proper state: 3.1.3
 - setting: 2.3.1
 - specification: 3.1.1
 - straightening: 3.1.3(b)
- Penalty area: 17.1
- Penalty area continuation: 17.2
- Placement of ball: 6.6.2(b)
- Point, scoring: 7.1
- Receiver: Glossary, 20.4
- Replaced: Glossary
- Replacement of ball: 6.6
- Refereeing: 15
- Running a hoop
 - completed: 7.3
 - started: 7.2
- Score
 - point: 7.1
 - keeping: 7.8
- Scoring clip: 4.2.6
- Sequence (see Colour sequence)
- Side: 1.1.1
- Simultaneous play (see Overlapping play)
- Singles: 1.1.2, 20.2
- Start area: Glossary
- Start of game: 5.2.2
- Striker: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striker's ball: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striking period: Glossary, 6.2
- Stroke
 - annulment: 6.3.6
 - consequences of: 6.3.5
 - definition: 6.3
 - loss of: 6.3.7
 - previous: Glossary
- Testing: 7.6, 16.2.11
- Time-limited games: 19
 - double-banking: 19.4.5
 - procedure: 19.1

time, addition of: 19.3.2
Time-limited games
time, restoration of: 19.3.1
time, suspension of: 19.4
Touching the boundary: Glossary
Turn

definition: 6.1.1
end: 6.1.3
start: 6.1.2

Unacceptable behaviour: 16.2

Units: 1.6

Weather: Glossary

Wiping ball (see Ball, cleaning)

Wrong ball: 10

Ball Swap: 10.5.6

definition: 10.1

earlier strokes and points: 10.6

fault in same stroke: 10.7

first four turns, in: 10.1.2

forestalling play: 10.2

playing when not entitled: 10.3

previous stroke, in: 10.4

Replace and Replay: 10.5.5

status of earlier strokes and points: 10.6

striker's side, by: 10.5

successive strokes: 10.3

GOLF CROQUET HANDICAPPING SYSTEM

This Appendix describes a system used to administer a Handicapping system for use with the WCF GC Rules. National Croquet Associations who play competitive handicap matches may choose to adopt the system as described here, to modify it to better suit their needs or to produce their own Regulations for handling handicaps. In the latter case, National Croquet Associations may select what is appropriate from these regulations.

As in many handicapping systems a Golf Croquet handicap serves two functions. The self-evident one is to provide more opportunity for players to compete successfully against stronger players in special handicap competitions. The second purpose is to enable players to be placed in divisions or grades where they may compete against players of similar abilities.

1. Using handicaps in play

In matches where handicap play is being used, Rule 16 of the Rules applies.

2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet

Handicaps are initially set for each player using paragraphs 3 or 4 below. Thereafter they are changed automatically based on player’s success in both singles and doubles games as described in paragraph 5 below. Non- automatic changes in handicaps may also be made as described in paragraph 6 below.

3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet

Players who are new to croquet may have their initial handicap set by the following procedure. Start from the fourth corner and count the number of strokes taken to run hoops one to six inclusive. Complete this exercise three times to the best of their ability. The total number of strokes over the three rounds is the grading score. This score is used to assess their handicap and index from Table A below.

Table A

Strokes Taken	Initial Index	Initial handicap
50–54	1350	7
55–60	1300	8
61–64	1200	10
65–70	1100	12
71–78	1050	14
more than 78	1000	16

This will not be an accurate handicap as it measures only some of the skills and tactics needed. Players should initially play with this handicap and the automatic system will eventually obtain a correct value. Note that players should not be started automatically on 16.

4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap

Players who start Golf Croquet with Association Croquet experience may have their handicaps and initial index set by Table B. The first column should be modified, if necessary, to fit a National Croquet Association’s handicap range in Association Croquet. Similar tables should be devised where other forms of croquet are commonly played.

Table B

Association Croquet Handicap	Initial Index	Initial Golf Croquet Handicap
-3 to -2.5	2350	-3
-2 to -1.5	2200	-2
-1 to -0.5	2100	-1
0 to 0.5	2000	0
1 to 1.5	1900	1
2 to 3	1800	2
3.5 to 5	1700	3
6 to 7	1600	4
8 to 9	1500	5

The three times round test described above may be used for players with higher Association Croquet Handicaps.

5. When handicaps change

Golf Croquet Handicaps change when the player’s index points reach a trigger point for a handicap which is not their current handicap. They change immediately before the next game played, even if the next game is part of the same best-of-3 or best-of-5 match. The trigger points are shown in Table C. Table C also shows the range of index points for which the handicap on that line does not change.

Table C

Handicaps	Trigger Points for this handicap	Range for which there is no change for this handicap
-6	2800	2651 or more
-5	2650	2501 to 2799
-4	2500	2351 to 2649
-3	2350	2201 to 2499
-2	2200	2101 to 2349
-1	2100	2001 to 2199
0	2000	1901 to 2099
1	1900	1801 to 1999
2	1800	1701 to 1899
3	1700	1601 to 1799
4	1600	1501 to 1699
5	1500	1401 to 1599
6	1400	1351 to 1499
7	1350	1301 to 1399
8	1300	1251 to 1349
9	1250	1201 to 1299
10	1200	1151 to 1249
11	1150	1101 to 1199
12	1100	1051 to 1149
14	1050	1050 to 1099
16	1000	Less than 1049

6. When indexes change

A player's index normally changes after every competition game played, whether doubles or singles.

However players whose handicap is 14 or 16 do not lose index points, although their successful opponents do gain index points. Except as noted here the amounts of index change are given by paragraphs 6.1 to 6.4.

6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games

In handicap singles games the winner's index increases by 10 and the loser's index decreases by 10.

6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games

In handicap doubles games the indexes of both winner's increase by 5 points and the indexes of both losers decrease by 5 points.

6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games

In level games the winner's index increases and the loser's index decreases by the amount shown in Table D.

Table D

Points Exchanged in Level Play

		Loser's Handicap																							
		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	16			
Winner's Handicap	-6	10	7	4	2																				
	-5	13	10	7	4	2																			
	-4	16	13	10	7	4	3	2									1								
	-3	18	16	13	10	7	5	3	2																
	-2		18	16	13	10	8	6	4	3	2														
	-1			17	15	12	10	8	6	4	3	2													
	0			18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2												
	1				18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2											
	2					17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	2									
	3					18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	3	2	2							
	4						18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	5	4	3	3	2	2					
	5							18	17	16	14	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	2			
	6								18	17	16	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	3			
	7									18	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3			
	8										18	17	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4		
	9											18	17	15	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5		
10				19								18	17	16	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6		
11													18	17	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7		
12														18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	
14															18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	
16																18	17	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points

6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.

In level doubles games the combined handicaps are found for each side. The difference is found, then Table E shows the points gained by both winners and the points lost by both losers.

Table E

Difference in the combined handicaps	Smaller combined handicaps win	Larger combined handicaps win
0	5	5
1 to 3	4	6
4 to 6	3	7
7 to 9	2	8
10 or more	1	9

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points.

6.5 Record keeping

Each National Croquet Association should organise a system for keeping track of Index changes and handicap changes. This may be through the use of index cards, tables or other means.

OFFICIAL RULINGS

of the WCF Golf Croquet Rules Committee

The Official Rulings and Commentary take effect from 1 October 2018.

They have been incorporated within the Rules after each clause.

Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

1. Definitions:

- 1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.
- 1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.
- 1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.
- 1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.
- 1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, e.g. Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).
- 1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;
 - 1.6.1 Tournament games
 - 1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and
 - 1.6.3 Club competitions
- 1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).
- 1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bises or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 42 and 53) and GC Rule 20). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.
- 1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

2. Handicaps:

- 2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.

- 2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.
- 2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).
- 2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.
- 2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bises or extra strokes.
- 2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.
- 2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.
- 3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games".

Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).

- 3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.
- 3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:
 - 3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or
 - 3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:
 - 4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games
 - 4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.
- 4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.
- 4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who *are* playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

5. Players shall:

- 5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.
- 5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.
- 5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.
- 5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps changes.
- 5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.
- 5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

Note: Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

6. Association Handicappers shall:

- 6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.
- 6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.
- 6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 8.

7. Club Handicappers shall:

- 7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.
- 7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.
- 7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.
- 7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.
- 7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.

- 7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 8 below.
- 7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

Guidelines:

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.
- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

8. New Players:

- 8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.
- 8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

9. Foreign Players:

- 9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.
- 9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.
- 9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

10. Shortened Games:

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 51–53 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

FURTHER GUIDELINES

The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called “index points”.

Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16 and in AC for players of handicap 20 to 24).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.

Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

Contents

Part A: General	269
1. Introduction	269
2. Definitions	269
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations	269
4. Advertising Tournaments	270
5. World Rankings	271
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties	272
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties	272
7. During the Tournament	274
8. Tournament Programme	275
9. Time Limits	276
10. In Relation to Players	277
11. After the Tournament	277
12. Miscellaneous	277
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities	278
13. Players’ Eligibility to Compete	278
14. Reciprocity of Membership	278
15. Withdrawing from an Event	278
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap	279
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified	279
18. Reporting Scores	280
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events	280
19. Seeding	280
20. Methods of Playing Events	281
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships	296
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships	297
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding	299
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event	301
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	302
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments	303
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments	304
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition	308
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership	310
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2026-27 Season	311
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections	313
Index to the Tournament Regulations	315

Part A: General

1. Introduction

- 1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.
- 1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as “the Constitution” or “the Laws”, or “the Rules” respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.
- 1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.
- 1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

2. Definitions

- 2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.
- 2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as “CNZ Tournaments”, and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations

- 3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.
- 3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

- 3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.
- 3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

4. Advertising Tournaments

Official Tournaments

- 4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:
 - 4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;
 - 4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;
 - 4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;
 - 4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);
 - 4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;
 - 4.1.6 details of trophies;
 - 4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used
 - 4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;
 - 4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;
 - 4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;
 - 4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;
 - 4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{8}$ th (3 mm) of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ th (1.5 mm) of an inch.
 - 4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.

- 4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.
- 4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

Other Tournaments

- 4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.
- 4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g. weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

5. World Rankings

- 5.1 Excluding games played in internal Club tournaments e.g. Club Championship and Club Silver Badge events, generally, the results of all other relevant AC and GC levels play singles games, from tournaments appearing in the CNZ or Regional tournament programmes, are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings. The relevant criteria are:

AC – games shall be advanced play, 26 point.

GC - games shall be 13 or 19 point.

- 5.2 Game results correctly entered to Croquetscores will subsequently be extracted and processed for entry to the ranking systems. Refer to the CNZ Tournament Managers' Guide or the How To Use Croquet Scores manual, on the CNZ website for more details. Failure to comply with standard input requirements may mean results will not be processed for ranking.
- 5.3 In particular, include HANDICAP in the title of the event to avoid the inclusion of handicap game results.
- 5.4 If Croquetscores is not used for tournament management, or where multi-game match results are entered to Croquetscores instead of individual game results, then eligible game results can be separately submitted for ranking purposes.

Send GC results, in the required format, to the NZ GC Ranking Officer (contact details available from CNZ Office).

Send AC results to acresults@worldcroquet.org. Refer to the WCF Ranking Regulations on the WCF website for the relevant formatting requirements.

Part B:

Tournament Management – Powers and Duties

6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties

6.1 Tournament Management Committee

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

- 6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.
- 6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

6.2 Tournament Manager

- 6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.
- 6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.
- 6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.
 - 6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.
 - 6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries
 - 1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 6 weeks prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 2 weeks before the event starts.
 - 2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given

priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.

3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking Dynamic Grade (DGrade) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.
- 6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.
 - 6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.
 - 6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.
 - 6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.
 - 6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.
 - 6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.
 - 6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.
 - 6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of CroquetScores.com (see Section 12.6).
 - 6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.

- 6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.
- 6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.
- 6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).
- 6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.
- 6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.
- 6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

7. During the Tournament

- 7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.
- 7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.
- 7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:
 - 7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;
 - 7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g. the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.

- 7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.
- 7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.
- 7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.
- 7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.
- 7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.
- 7.8 Double banking may be used if required.
- 7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

8. Tournament Programme

- 8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.
- 8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes. Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager, at their discretion, may allow hit ups before the start of any other game. A player may request a warm-up during the day provided it does not interfere with games in play or other players.
- 8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.

- 8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:
- 8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;
 - 8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws;
 - 8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.
 - 8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2, 20.3 and 20.4;
 - 8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;

- 8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.
- 8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]
- 8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.
- 8.7 Managers shall advise players of a pegged-down game that there will be no warm-up prior to the game's re-start.

9. Time Limits

- 9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit
 - 9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or
 - 9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.
- 9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;
 - 9.2.1 In GC, 60 minutes.
 - 9.2.2 When time has expired in a GC game there shall be an extension period with play consisting of two further turns for each ball.
 - 9.2.3 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.
- 9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;
 - 9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;
 - 9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.
- 9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.
- 9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3.
- 9.6 In GC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Rules 19 and 20.12.
- 9.7 In AC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Law 61.

10. In Relation to Players

- 10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.
- 10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.
- 10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.
- 10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.
- 10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.
- 10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be organised and paid for by CNZ.

11. After the Tournament

- 11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:
 - 11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided. This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;
 - 11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.
 - 11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation 15.
 - 11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into Croquetscores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.
 - 11.1.5 ensure the name used on Croquetscores is the same name as in the rankings.

12. Miscellaneous

- 12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.
- 12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.
- 12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.
- 12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of

travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential games for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.

- 12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.

12.6 Croquetscores.com

Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.

12.7 Reporting of Scores

The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final.

Part C:

Players' Responsibilities

13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

- 13.1 Any croquet player usually residing in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a club that is affiliated to CNZ through an association.
- 13.2 Any croquet player usually residing in New Zealand and entering tournaments is required to comply with the Handicap Regulations.
- 13.3 Any croquet player who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights under WCF Statute 164 "Reciprocity of Membership" (refer to Regulation 14), if they are an affiliated member of a WCF member organisation.
- 13.4 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).
- 13.5 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.

14. Reciprocity of Membership

See Appendix 7.

15. Withdrawing from an Event

- 15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.
- 15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over. If a player withdraws from the final, the opponent is declared the winner of the event.

- 15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of their games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.
- 15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.
- 15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.
- 15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.
- 15.7 If a game has started and a player withdraws, the game will be recorded and the score will be 26 to the non-withdrawing AC player (or the equivalent score for a GC game) against the score of the withdrawing player at the time of the withdrawal.

16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap

- 16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.
- 16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.
- 16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)
- 16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper, if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified

- 17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.
- 17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.
- 17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:
 - 17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.
 - 17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;

- 17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;
 - 17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;
 - 17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;
 - 17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.
- 17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.
- 17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

18. Reporting Scores

- 18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

Part D:

Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

19. Seeding

- 19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.
- 19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.
- 19.3 When an event is played in sections, the "striping" method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the "striping" method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

20. Methods of Playing Events

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

20.1 Single Life Knockout

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

- 20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 20.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.
 - 20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.
 - 20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above.
 - 20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:
 - A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or
 - B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4, 8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
 - C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):
 - i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
 - ii. two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top
 - D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.
 - E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.
- Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.
- 20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.
 - 20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were

one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.

- 20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.
- 20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into Croquetscores.com as “Bye”. This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by Croquetscores.com.

20.2 Draw and Process (The Two-Life System)

- 20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the appropriate size (for 4, 8, 16, 32 or 64 players). These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

Bagnall-Wild System**TABLE OF BYES**

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors				Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	2	1
7	1	"	8	1	—	3	1
8	—	"	8	—	—	4	—
9	7	short of	16	7	3	1	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	2	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	4	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	5	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	6	1
15	1	"	16	1	—	7	1
16	—	"	16	—	—	8	—
17	15	short of	32	15	7	1	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	2	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	3	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	4	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	6	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	7	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	8	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	9	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	10	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	11	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	12	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	13	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	14	1
31	1	"	32	1	—	15	1
32	—	"	32	—	—	16	—
33	31	short of	64	31	15	1	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	2	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	3	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	4	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	5	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	6	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	7	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	8	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	9	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	10	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	12	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	13	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	14	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	15	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	16	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	17	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	18	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	19	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	20	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	21	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	22	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	23	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	24	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	25	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	26	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	27	3

- 20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –

Order for 1 to 4 entries	
1 v 3	2 v 4

Order for 5 to 8 Entries			
1 v 5	3 v 7	2 v 6	4 v 8

Order for 9 to 16 entries				
1 st 8	1 v 9	5 v 13	3 v 11	7 v 15
2 nd 8	2 v 10	6 v 14	v 12	8 v 16

Order for 17 to 32 entries				
1 st 8	1 v 17	9 v 25	5 v 21	13 v 29
2 nd 8	3 v 19	11 v 27	7 v 23	15 v 31
3 rd 8	2 v 18	10 v 26	6 v 22	14 v 30
4 th 8	4 v 20	12 v 28	8 v 24	16 v 32

Order for 33 to 64 entries				
1 st 8	1 v 33	17 v 49	9 v 41	13 v 45
2 nd 8	5 v 37	21 v 53	25 v 57	29 v 61
3 rd 8	3 v 35	19 v 51	11 v 43	27 v 59
4 th 8	7 v 39	23 v 55	15 v 47	31 v 63
5 th 8	2 v 34	18 v 50	10 v 42	26 v 58
6 th 8	6 v 38	22 v 54	14 v 46	30 v 62
7 th 8	4 v 36	20 v 52	12 v 44	28 v 60
8 th 8	8 v 40	24 v 56	16 v 48	32 v 64

- 20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.
- 20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

- 20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.

7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.

6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.

5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.

4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

20.3.2 Variation B. This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System

20.4.1 All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)

20.4.2 At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.

20.4.3 In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.

20.4.4 If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.

20.4.5 To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.

20.4.6 To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition. Any

player who received a bye in the previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

- 20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ Tournament Managers' Guide.

20.6 XY and XYZ Multi-level Knockouts

- 20.6.1 These multi-level knockouts may be used in competitions to provide ongoing play opportunities for players should they lose a match within each level. For example:
- 20.6.2 Competitors may be entered to the X draw (or the main knockout) by various methods e.g. their Dgrade rankings, preliminary play results for the knockout qualifiers, or Players' Choice seeding (see Appendix 2). The method will be determined and communicated to players by the event's organising body.
- 20.6.3 Competitors who lose their first match in the main knockout will automatically enter the Y Draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Bowl event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on the draw chart in the same order as they were drawn in X.
- 20.6.4 Competitors in the Bowl event who lose their first match in that event and their second match loss overall will enter a Z draw to provide continuity of play.
- 20.6.5 Competitors who lose their second match in the main knockout will automatically enter a separate draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Shield event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on this draw chart in the same order as drawn in X.
- 20.6.6 Players should be encouraged to play through the semi-final stages of these knockout levels to provide game opportunities for all players. Players knocked out at the semi-final stage could elect not to play on.

20.7 Section Play

- 20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.
- 20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.
- 20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.8 below.
- 20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by

either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.

20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.

20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for each player is the number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals

- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
- between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.

20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.

20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.

20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.

20.7.8 Multi-game matches:

- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a "best of two" section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
- The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
- In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
- In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.

- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

(A) Incomplete single-life sections:

- (1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.
- (4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.
 - (a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:
 - i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
 - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.
 - (b) If (other than for reasons beyond their control) a player has failed to start one or more games, they shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all their matchpoints (but not those of their opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.

- (c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
- (d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.
- (e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.

(B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

- (1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.
 - (2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
 - (3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
 - (4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.
 - (5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.9(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.9(A)(4)(a).
- (a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:
- i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
 - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:

- (1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.
- (2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events.

For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

20.8 Super Section Play

- 20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.
- 20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section,

using the Net Point (American) method. Then the top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.

20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field. Notes:

- (1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.
- (2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

20.9 Swiss Events

20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.

20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:

20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.

20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.

20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.

20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:

- the top two players
- the bottom two players
- the top two unpaired players
- the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.

20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to their own.

20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

20.9.3 Byes

20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.

20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.

20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.

20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.

20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.

20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players

20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.

Note: Experienced managers may use;

Sum of opponents wins or;

Sum of wins after each round

providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to the start of the event.

20.10 Progressive Swiss Events

20.10.1 Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.

20.10.2 Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

20.11 Flexible Swiss Events

20.11.1 A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.

20.11.2 Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.

- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
- The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.

20.11.3 Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:

(a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:

- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
- Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

- (b) Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.
- (c) Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

20.12 The Egyptian System

Object of the system: The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided they have played at least a required minimum number of games.

20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below:

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95
-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.

20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players' ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner's rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser's rating is decreased by the same amount.

Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor's cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.

20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.

20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must play to be

eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.

- 20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.
- 20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from their own.
- 20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

Appendix 1

(a) The CNZ AC Open Championships

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- If preliminary sections are to be used then seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

The CNZ AC Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Management Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players may qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

- The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the semi-final onwards.
- The Bowl.** All players who are knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals will automatically be entered to the Bowl knockout. A Z knockout will follow for players who lose their first match in the Bowl.
- The Shield.** All players who lose their Quarter-final match in the Open Singles knockout will automatically be entered to the Shield semi-final.
- The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, a minimum of 3 hours plus Law 61 per single game matches, 4–7–10 hours are recommended for best of 3. For best of 5 then 3.5-6.5-8.5-10.5-12.5 hours are recommended. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.

Appendix 1

(b) The CNZ GC Open Championships

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

Singles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

- (a) **Open Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.
- (b) **Plate.** All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

Doubles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

- (a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point games.
- (b) **Doubles Plate.** The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

Time Limits

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.

Appendix 2

Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players, with more than 2 blocks.

How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, with the fourth ranked block winner selecting first followed by the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3rd, 4th and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

- a. After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.
- b. The four 2nd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.
- c. The four 3rd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J, K and L.
- d. The four 4th place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.
- e. A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown.
- f. You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2

- a. Player D is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1–4.
Player A then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1–4.
Player B then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1–4.
Player C is then placed in the remaining position 1–4.
- b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5–8.
Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5–8.
Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5–8.
Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5–8.

You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner's quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.

- c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9–12.
Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9–12.
Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9–12.
Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9–12.

These four players have the benefit of knowing where the “top” eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.

- d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13–16.
Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13–16.
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13–16.
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13–16.
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.

As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player's name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager's Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can't decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

Appendix 3

(a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

AC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Arthur Ross Memorial Event”.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. 3-hour handicap games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in their place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off. If the additional entry from the host association is not possible, a next highest placed player from an adjacent association playoff may be invited by the host association.
11. Players must be available for a full day of playing during daylight hours every day of the tournament. The manager’s intention is not to start a match within 3 hours of sunset, unless both players agree.
12. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
13. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
14. A time limit of three (3) hours and Law 61 will apply for all games, including the Final.
15. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
16. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

Appendix 3

(b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

GC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event”.
2. Play shall be under Advantage Play conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point Advantage Play games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in their place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off. If the additional entry from the host association is not possible, a next highest placed player from an adjacent association playoff may be invited by the host association.
11. Players must be available for a full day of playing during daylight hours every day of the tournament. The manager’s intention is not to start a match within 3 hours of sunset, unless both players agree.
12. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Memorial Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
13. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
14. Games will be untimed.
15. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

Appendix 4

Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager’s fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	\$6.50 per game
Golf Croquet Games	\$2.50 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	\$50.00 per day
All Other Events	\$35.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	\$25.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	\$25.00 per day
Balls:	\$2.00 per set per day
Hoops:	\$5.00 per set per day
Clubhouse Fees: when included in entry fees	\$5 per player, per day

All payments include GST.

* The CNZ Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if the role is intended and approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee to manage at an additional venue/s or to assist a Playing Manager. If Associations elect to appoint additional assistant manager/s (e.g. for training purposes) the Association will be responsible for their costs.

**CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to \$100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing’s	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	\$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to \$100
7+ Days	2	Up to \$200

Appendix 5

Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

1. Purpose

To establish standardised measurements for lawn speed, hoop settings, and turf conditions, ensuring hosts of CNZ tournaments can provide the desired playing conditions.

CNZ official tournaments are classified into tiers, as outlined in the table below. Before bidding for or accepting the allocation of a CNZ Official Tournament, Host Associations are encouraged to assess their ability to meet the required playing conditions.

2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
Tier One AC Open Championships North Island/South Island Champs Top AC Invitation Second AC Invitation Men’s and Women’s Championships Selectors’ A v B or equivalent	Tier One GC Open Championships North Island/South Island Champs Top GC Invitation Second GC Invitation U21 v NZ Select
Tier Two Third AC Invitation Women’s AC Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Other Official Events	Tier Two Third GC Invitation Women’s GC Invitation SSNZ Secondary Schools Competitions Don Reyland Memorial Stars Final Women’s GC Championship CNZ 3+ Championship Other Official Events U21 GC Championships

3. Turf Conditions for all CNZ Official Tournaments

To ensure a high standard of play, host venues must maintain consistent turf conditions across all tournament lawns. This means a uniform lawn speed to ensure predictable ball movement and a smooth, even grass surface to minimise irregularities. Grass coverage should be consistent, avoiding patchiness, bare areas, or variations in density that could affect shot accuracy. Regular maintenance - such as mowing to a standard height and appropriate watering - is essential. Hosts should also monitor and respond to weather effects, such as excessive dryness or saturation, to preserve consistent playing conditions. Further guidance on turf management and remedial work can be found in the publication Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in New Zealand (NZ Sports Turf Institute, 2022), which is available from Croquet NZ.

4. Lawn speed and hoop dimensions

AC Tier 1

Recommend for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

Tournaments exceeding 5 days should include a plan to relocate hoops to new hoop holes at least once during the event.

AC Tier 2

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch with an upwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch and a downwards tolerance of zero unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

GC Tier 1

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

GC Tier 2

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch with an upwards tolerance of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch and a downwards tolerance of zero unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

5. Measuring lawn speeds

Measuring well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn i.e., north boundary to south boundary. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within $\frac{1}{2}$ yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. A Timekeeper, standing at the opposite boundary, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

6. Process

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event must be tested. The average figure of all lawns tested will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'.

It is advisable to conduct lawn speed tests no more than one day after mowing and prior to any watering.

CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

Test 1

One Calendar month before the first day of the event, plus or minus one week.

The Tournament Manager will have completed Test 1 prior to the pre-tournament manager's meeting with Tournament Committee liaison.

Test 2

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speeds should be no more than 1 second above or below the minimum required speed on at least 2 consecutive days within the test period.

Update the Tournament Committee liaison with the test results.

Test 3

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speeds should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 2 consecutive days within the test period.

Update the Tournament Committee liaison with the test results.

7. During the Tournament

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speeds during a tournament. Watering should be suspended for tournaments of short duration (3-4 days) and only applied when necessary to maintain the consistency of playing conditions over longer periods.

Mowing schedules of approximately every 3rd day during the tournament should be planned well in advance with the least disruption to tournament play.

8. Tolerances and metric equivalents

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
The court	35 yards	+/- 6 inches	32.0 m	+/- 152 mm
	28 yards	+/- 6 inches	25.6 m	+/- 152 mm
Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/- 12 inches	6.4 m	+/- 305 mm
The Peg	18 inches	+/- 1 inch	457 mm	+/- 25 mm
	6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
	1½ inches	+/- ¼ inch	38 mm	+/- 6 mm
Balls	3¾ inches	+/- 1/32 inch	92 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
	16 ounces	+/- ¼ ounce	454 grams	+/- 7 grams

Table 2: Hoop clearances (largest ball +)

Imperial units	Metric units
1/8 inch	3 mm
1/16 inch	1.5 mm
1/32 inch	0.8 mm
1/64 inch	0.4 mm

9. Hoops

Quadway hoops will be used for all events.

Appendix 6

Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:

Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24

For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:

Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16

2. Each Association shall hold a competition, including one where the format allows for Silver Badge play to occur in combination with another competition, for example Association Grades, thereby providing a more meaningful competition. The competition shall be open to all players in the above handicap ranges. However, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating Club. Subject to Clause 8 below, the Silver Badge will be awarded to the highest placed player affiliated to that Association.

(a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3–7 must be used.

3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be deemed to have commenced 6 weeks prior to the closing date specified for the Association event.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
 - (a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.
 - (b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.
 - (c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.

7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.
8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only represent the Club in which they are affiliated to CNZ and can only compete within that Club's Association Silver Badge competition.
9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.
10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play "up" a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play "down" a grade.

Appendix 7

Reciprocity of Membership

From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Statutes

164. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

- 164.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.
- 164.2 A visiting player who is currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should arrange for a letter of introduction to be emailed by their Member association to the Member to be visited and the organising body of each tournament in which they wish to play.
- 164.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

Appendix 8

Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2026-27 Season

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players in AC and GC with challenging competition.

Croquet New Zealand will ask players to put in their Expression of Interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitations. The EOI will be due by date(s) determined annually by CNZ and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

There will be four categories:

- AC Invitations
- Women's AC Invitation
- Women's GC Invitation
- GC Invitations

AC Invitations

For the AC Invitations the selectors will select up to twenty-six players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season). CNZ reserves the right to invite players who may not meet these criteria to fill vacant positions.

If players in the initial selection of twenty-six names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 8, Second 8 or Third 10). Automatic promotion from the Third 10 to the Second 8 is possible should there be withdrawals from that event. After 14 February, promotion is optional.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

Women's Invitations (AC and GC)

The relevant selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately 5 weeks prior to the event.

GC Invitations

For the GC Invitations the selectors will select up to thirty players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- have a world ranking.

If players in the initial selection of thirty names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 10, Second 10 or Third 10). Players in the Second 10 will be automatically promoted to the Top 10, if needed. Optional promotion from the Third 10 to the Second 10 is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

Appendix 9

Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing their results with those of each of the other players in turn: the player receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.

- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D. A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A’s matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all the player’s matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3rd place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5th.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting their remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4th place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6th. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4th, leaving C 5th.

Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

A

Absence	10.5
Advertisement – Year Book	4
American Method (used to be ‘American Events’)	20.8.2
Application of Laws and Regulations	1.2, 1.3, 1.4
Assumption of Responsibilities for Managers of Council Tournaments	6.2.2

B

Bagnall-Wild System	20.2
Balls	
Manager’s responsibility	6.2.5
replacement after pegging down	8.6
Tournament balls	12.1
types to be used	4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7
– to be advertised	4.1.5

C

Changes of nature of event	7.1
– of venue	7.2
Classes of Tournaments	2.1
Clocks – may be stopped	7.3
Clothing	
– to be of reasonable standard	17.3.4

D

Defaulting – consequences	15.1
Disqualification –	
for playing at a higher handicap	16.1
forfeiting entrance fees	17.4
liability for	17
manager may disqualify	10.5, 17.3
record of wins/losses deleted	15.3
report on to be sent to National Office	11.1.3
Double banking	7.8
Draw	6.2.13

E

Egyptian System	20.12
Eligibility to Compete	13

F

Finishing dates	6.2.8
Flexible Swiss Events	20.11
Footwear	17.3.4
Full Knockout Draw	20.5

G

Grievance	10.3
-----------	------

H

Handicap	
– Changes and recommendations	11.1.2, 16.3
– Consequence of change prior to	16.2, 16.3
– Tournament	6.2.7, 16
– Responsibility for Correct	8.2
Hit-ups	4,1,12
Hoops - size	

I

Incomplete sections	20.7.9
---------------------	--------

L

Lawn cutting costs	12.2
Leave of absence	10.4
Liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
Lawnspeed	Appendix 5

M

Managers – Powers and Duties	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Methods of playing events	20
Multiple games	4.1.2
Matchpoints	20.7.9(C)

N

Number of entries	4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
NZ Open Championship	Appendix 1

O

Objection to player’s qualification	10.2
Official Tournaments – definition	2.2
Order of acceptance of entries	6.2.3.2

P

Peeling finishes to be noted on charts	7.9
Pegging down	8.5, 8.6
– rights of striker	8.6
– clock to be stopped	7.3.3
Play limited to daylight hours	7.2
Players grievance	10.3
Players responsibilities	Part C (i.e. 13 to 18)
– duty to report	10.4
– for correct handicap	16
– liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
– leaving the grounds	10.4
– objection to another's qualification	10.2
– withdrawal from event	15
Powers and duties	
– Management	Part B (i.e. 6 to 12)
Prizes	4.1.6, 12.3, 17.4
Progressive Swiss Events	20.10

R

Reciprocity of Membership	Appendix 7
Refund of entry fee	6.2.3.7
Refusing entry	6.2.9
Reimbursements for Expenses incurred	Appx.4
Replacing Clips	8.6
Reporting result of game	18
Reports	11

S

Scratching – liability for	17
– from an X or Y event	15.2, 15.4
Section Play	20.7
– Super Section Play	20.8
Seeding	19
Selection for Invitations	Appx 8
Silver Badges	Appx 6
Starting time for play	4.1.10, 8.1, 8.2
Super Section Play	20.8
Supervision of draw	6.2.11
Swiss Events	20.9

T

Time Limits	9
Tournament Committee – definition	6.1
Tournament Manager, Powers and Duties	6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15.5, 16.3, 17.3
Tournament Programme Changes	8.4
Trophies	4.1.6, 10.6, 17.4
Two-Life System	20.2
– Automatic	20.4
– variations	20.3

U

Unfinished games	8.5
------------------	-----

V

Variations in the Laws and Regulations	3
--	---

W

Withdrawing from an event	15
---------------------------	----

X

XY and XYZ Systems	15.4, 20.6
--------------------	------------

World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

Contents

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications	317
Abbreviations.....	317
R1 Definitions	317
R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee	318
R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee.....	319
R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee	322
R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier	322
R6 Appeals.....	323
R7 Players performing the functions of referees.....	323
R8 Other regulations	324

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.
2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.
3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.
4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

R1 Definitions

- R1.1 **Organising Body:** The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.
- R1.2 **Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.
- R1.3 **Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.
- R1.4 **Authorised Referee:** A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these

Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:

- R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.
- R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee

R2.1 Tournament Referee

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

R2.2 Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees

- R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.
- R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.
- R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

R2.3 Nomination of referees

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

R2.4 Allocation of referees

- R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.
- R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:
 - R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or

- R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.
The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.
- R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.
- R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.
- R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.
- R2.5 **Checking courts and equipment**
The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

R3.1 General powers and duties

- R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.
- R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.
- R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

R3.2 State of the game

- R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.
- R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.

- R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

R3.3 Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

- R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

- R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:

R3.3.2.1 facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;

R3.3.2.2 the evidence of the striker;

R3.3.2.3 the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or

R3.3.2.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.

- R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:

R3.3.3.1 the positions of the clips and balls.

R3.3.3.2 the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.

R3.3.3.3 the amount of time remaining.

R3.3.3.4 the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

R3.4 Forestalling

- R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to [AC: R3.4.2] and [GC: R3.4.3].

- R3.4.2 [AC: an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].

- R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:

R3.4.3.1 who believes that a hoop is about to be contested or run out of order must not forestall play except in accordance with Rule 15.4; and

R3.4.3.2 must not draw attention to the fact that a ball may be an offside ball.]

- R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R3.5 Before watching a stroke

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

- R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.
- R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.
- R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.
- R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

R3.6 Referee giving information to players

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

- R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below].
- R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.
- R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.
- R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player. [AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

R3.7 [AC: Testing for a wired ball]

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

- R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)
- R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

R3.8 Adjusting court settings or repairing damage

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

- R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.
- R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of

adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]

- R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

- R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.
- R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.
- R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]
- R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play
 - R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or
 - R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or
 - R4.4.3 immediately after both sides have contested a hoop out of order in the respective last strokes.]

R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier

- R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.
 - R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.
 - R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.
- R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:
 - R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or
 - R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or
 - R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

R6 Appeals

R6.1 Grounds for an appeal

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

- R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or
- R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]
- R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.5; or]
- R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

R6.2 Power to hear an appeal

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

R6.3 Appeals are final

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

R6.4 Limit of claims

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

- R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or
- R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the player's next turn.]

R6.5 Reporting of Appeals

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

R7 Players performing the functions of referees

R7.1 Players who are Qualified Referees

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

R7.2 Other players

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

- R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:
 - R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or
 - R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or
 - R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].
- R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:
 - R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or
 - R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

R8 Other regulations

- R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.
- R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]
- R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 600

President	Melba Scott 027 286 9817	melbascott@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Anne Mortimer 021 134 6313	secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
Treasurer	Christina Garrett 021 100 0690	Croquetlady49@gmail.com
Website	https://aucklandcroquet.org	

Affiliated Clubs

Carlton	333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland Secretary: Karen Barnett 021 053 2955	Members: 44 Lawns: 4 carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com
Epsom/Remuera	259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland Secretary: Sandy Moore 021 174 6881	Members: 70 Lawns: 5 secretary.erccl@outlook.com
Henderson	Cranwell Park, 20 Alderman Drive, Henderson Secretary: David Spriggs 021 919 441	Members: 27 Lawns: 3 spriggs@xtra.co.nz
Mt Albert	50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland Secretary: Sharon Walker 027 490 2940	Members: 28 Lawns: 2 macroquetsecretary@gmail.com
North Shore	1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland Secretary: Linda McKay 027 476 6077	Members: 105 Lawns: 4 secretary@northshorecroquet.co.nz
Orewa	43 Hatton Road, Orewa, Auckland Secretary: Kirstin Mathieson 021 180 6225	Members: 79 Lawns: 4 Club Ph: (09) 426 3506 secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com
Pt Chevalier	25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland Secretary: Julie Derrick 021 232 9371	Members: 58 Lawns: 3 Club Ph: 022 646 2129 ptchevcroquet@gmail.com
St Heliers Bay	20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland Secretary: Dave Butler 021 653 389	Members: 100 Lawns: 2 Club Ph: (09) 575 6480 secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz

Takapuna 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland

Secretary: Doug Cowie

027 417 2120

Members: 61

Lawns: 4

secretary@takapunacroquet.co.nz

Warkworth Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Point Wells, Auckland

Secretary: Stuart Caulfield

021 162 1420

Members: 28

Lawns: 2

secretary.warkworthcroquet@gmail.com

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Total Membership 338

President	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
Secretary	TBA	bopcroquet1@gmail.com
Treasurer	Ian Parker 021 644 365	ian.parker@xtra.co.nz
AC Referee	Vacant	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
GC Referee	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
AC Handicapper	Cindy Clarke 027 929 2063	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Barry Memorial	530 Aberdeen Road, Te Hapara, Gisborne Secretary: Lynn Davies 027 462 1697	Members: 40 Lynncdavies@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Katikati	Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Tahawai Secretary: Anne Hatton 027 233 1984	Members: 63 croquetkatikati@gmail.com	Lawns: 5
Mt Maunganui	45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui or PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150 Secretary: Paul Warner 027 357 3403	Members: 73 croquetmm@gmail.com	Lawns: 6
Rotorua	Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua Secretary: Grant Wilton 021 244 7081	Members: 33 rotorucroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified
Tauranga	The Domain, 45 Cameron Road, Tauranga Secretary: Jo Pennel 027 275 1806	Members: 71 taurangacroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Whakatāne	16 Short Street, Whakatāne Secretary: Barbara Easterbrook 021 833 868 or (07) 3087252	Members: 58 whakatanecroquet@gmail.com	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association**Total Membership – 684**

President	Gay Jones 021 977 714	gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Secretary	Gay Jones (Temporary) 021 977 714	canterburycasecretary@gmail.com
Treasurer	Sue Bonfield 022 677 8492	suebonfield15@gmail.com
Handicapper	Gay Jones 021 977 714	gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Website	www.croquetcanterbury.com	

Association Life	Roger Murfitt	Jenny Clarke	Tony O'Donnell
Members	Rodger Lane	Chris Clarke	

Affiliated Clubs

Akaroa	28C Rue Jolie, Akaroa		
	Secretary: Giles Hancock	Members: 31	Lawns: 2
	022 067 8174	akaroacroquet@gmail.com	

Barrington Park	2A Garnett Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch		
	Secretary: Joan Bradford	Members: 35	Lawns: 2
	027 254 9740	ajs.emporium27@outlook.com	

Broadfield	569 Robinsons Road, Rolleston		
	Secretary: Shirley Lindroos	Members: 59	Lawns: 6
	021 210 9672	broadfieldcroquet@gmail.com	

Cashmere	3 Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch		
	Secretary: Ray Tye	Members: 70	Lawns: 3
	021 394 715	secretarycashmerecroquet@gmail.com	

Edgeware	6 Forfar Street, Edgeware, Christchurch		
	Secretary: Jan Cooney	Members: 23	Lawns: 3
	021 303 843	jancoone@gmail.com	

Elmwood	Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Christchurch		
	Secretary: Judith Miller	Members: 46	Lawns: 4
	021 048 5698	judithjmiller27@yahoo.com	

Fendalton Park	28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch		
	Secretary: Cheryl Hart	Members: 63	Lawns: 4
	021 768 201	fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com	

Holmes Park	36 English Street, Sockburn, Christchurch		
--------------------	---	--	--

	Secretary: Jean Busch 021 071 4439	Members: 38 jeanbusch@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 2
Hornby	531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch Secretary: Annette Wilson 027 415 3193	Members: 29 wilsona458@gmail.com	Lawns: 2
Kaiapoi	Revell Street, Kaiapoi Secretary: Alison Holcroft 021 113 6125	Members: 56 alison.holcroft@outlook.com	Lawns: 4
Rangiora	2 River Road, Rangiora Secretary: Liz Partridge 027 312 0111	Members: 63 secretaryrgacc@outlook.com	Lawns: 4
St James Park	118 St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch Secretary: Alan Mehrtens 027 615 3773	Members: 51 alanmehrtens@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 2
St Martins	11C Gamblins Road, St Martins, Christchurch Secretary: Jan Wright 021 958 357	Members: 58 janwright.nz@outlook.com	Lawns: 4
United	North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch Secretary: Clara Lee 028 460 7909 Club Phone: 028 414 5730	Members: 75 unitedcroquetclub@gmail.com www.unitedcroquet.com	Lawns: 6

Croquet Central Districts

Total Membership – 591

President	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028	jeremyneild@gmail.com
Secretary	Roger Bray 027 370 2197	roger.bray75@gmail.com
Treasurer	Brian Hills 027 484 5253	alisonandbrianhills@gmail.com
AC Referee & Handicapper	Annabel Neall (06) 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
GC Referee	Michael Hardman 022 090 3740	mjhardman43@icloud.com
GC Handicapper	Micki Tyler 027 424 7843	micki.tyler@xtra.co.nz
Tournament Coordinator	Michael Hardman See above	

Affiliated Clubs

Carrington	57 High Street South, Carterton Secretary: Carol Voller 027 443 2383	Members: 15 Lawns: 1 carringtonbcc@outlook.com
Feilding	7 Drake Street, Feilding Secretary: John Watson 027 494 1975	Members: 51 Lawns: 4 john.watson@nzfl.co.nz
Heretaunga	341 Napier Road, Havelock North Secretary: Tom Cooke 021 145 8177	Members: 131 Lawns: 9 Club Phone: 021 283 1122 thomascraigcooke@gmail.com
Levin	Speldhurst Estate, 70 Kimberley Road, Levin Secretary: Carol Louisson 0212 666 465	Members: 48 Lawns: 4 secretary.levincroquetclub@gmail.com
Marewa	Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier Secretary: Barbara McPherson 027 496 7625	Members: 76 Lawns: 6 barbmcp@outlook.com
Marton	121 Tutaenui Road, Marton Secretary: Selwyn Johnson 027 233 5005	Members: 16 Lawns: 3 lynselj@gmail.com
Masterton	Queen Elizabeth Park, 1 Dixon Street, Masterton Secretary/Treasurer: Raewyn Ward 021 345 435	Members: 87 Lawns: 3 2wards.croquet@gmail.com

Rangatira	13A McPhee Street, Dannevirke Secretary/Treasurer: Marie Power 027 629 1508	Members: 16 marieandian@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 6
Rose Gardens	Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, West End, Palmerston North Secretary: Pam Green 021 173 6113	Members: 59 pam.20man@gmail.com	Lawns: 6
Wanganui	Parsons Street, St Johns Hill, Wanganui Secretary: Margaret White 027 442 1542	Members: 92 rowdyandmarg@gmail.com	Lawns: 8

Counties Manukau Croquet Association

Total Membership – 265

President	Graeme Norton	
	021 224 9979	g.norton@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Scott Martins	
	027 909 9395	cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mary-Ellen Weatherhead	
	027 186 1657	meweatherhead32@gmail.com
AC Referee	Jim Gilligan	
	021 772 667	jimgee@xtra.co.nz
GC Referee	Neal Henderson	
	021 060 5294	neal.henderson.46@gmail.com
Coach	Vacant	

**Association Life
Members** Glen Posselt

Affiliated Clubs

Howick	Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Northpark, Auckland		
	Secretary: Marilyn Trail	Members: 66	Lawns: 4
	027 292 8882	howickcroquetclub@gmail.com	
Manuwera	31 Russell Road, Manurewa, Auckland		
	Secretary: Lyn Bell	Member: 35	Lawns: 4
	021 137 6192	manurewacroquetclub@gmail.com	
Pakuranga	Sir Lloyd Drive, Pakuranga, Auckland		
	Secretary: Eileen Taylor	Members: 51	Lawns: 4
	027 948 8925	Club Phone: 021 283 1122	
		secretary.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com	
Papakura	1 Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland		
	Secretary: Simon James	Members: 47	Lawns: 4
	(09) 267 1839 or 021 0248 0871	croquetpapakura@gmail.com	
Pukekohe	79 Harris Street, Pukekohe		
	Secretary: Jill Hill	Members: 66	Lawns: 5
	027 463 6016	Club Phone: 027 605 0856	
		secretary@pukekohecroquetclub.org	

Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast**Total Membership – 342**

President	Eileen Wilkins 027 630 8910	ejwilkins@xtra.co.nz
Vice President	Peter Burt 027 285 3167	nzburt01@gmail.com
Secretary	Annie Henry 022 397 9303	secr.cmnwc@outlook.com
Treasurer	Sam Robinson 021 0238 3351	treas.cmnwc@outlook.com
Association life members	Manly Bowater	Betty Winterburn

Affiliated Clubs

Blenheim	Pollard Park, Parker Street, Mayfield, Blenheim Secretary: Gisela Hartwig (03) 570 5112	Members: 59 giselahartwig@kinect.co.nz	Lawns: 4
Brooklyn	Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Redwoodtown, Blenheim Secretary: Sue Heagney Ph: 021578791	Members: 41 brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com	Lawns: 6
Kaikōura	The Esplanade, Kaikōura Secretary: Jan Johnston 021 599 018	Members: 12 jajohnston51@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
Makura	High Street, Greymouth Secretary: Aileen Morris 027 978 0832	Members: 35 perpetuallight25@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
Nelson Hinemoa	Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson Secretary: Bev Wilson 027 520 0509	Members: 91 nhcc.secretary@gmail.com	Lawns: 9
Rangimarie	Brougham Street, Westport Secretary: Jan Meagher 027 499 5305	Members: 24 rangimariecc@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
Richmond	348 Lower Queen Street, Richmond Secretary: Kaye Sutherland 021 757 468	Members: 46 richmondcroquet7020@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Riwaka	Main Road, Riwaka Secretary: Olive Fergusson 021 277 0736	Members: 34 fergolive@hotmail.com	Lawns: 2

Northland Croquet Association

Total Membership – 210

President	Gregory Stewart	
	021 317 555	gpswaipu@gmail.com
Secretary	Audrey Childs	
	027 305 5808	childs.audrey@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jean Kent	
	027 688 5985	jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com
Coach &	Jean Kent	See above
Handicapper		
Tournament	Lynda Small	
Convenor &	021 912 292	brilynsmaill@gmail.com
NCA Recorder		
GC Referee	Jean Kent	
& Examiner	See above	
Association Life	Verna Willisroft	Jean Kent
Members		

Affiliated Clubs

Doubtless Bay	State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangōnui		
	Secretary: Avis Marsh	Members: 24	Lawns: 4
	021 041 8695	dbccroquetclub@gmail.com	
Kaitaia	Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia		
	Secretary: Lyness Turnbull	Members: 22	Lawns: 3
	027 442 4399	Lynessturnbull@gmail.com	
Kensington	41 Mill Road, Kensington, Whangārei		
	Secretary: Pamela Lawson	Members: 47	Lawns: 3
	021 234 5556	kensingtoncc486@gmail.com	
Kerikeri	Cherry Park Reserve, 158 Landing Road, Kerikeri		
	Secretary: Sally Webb	Members: 36	Lawns: 2
	027 6031 058	sally@sallyw.co.nz	
Waipu	Caledonian Park Reserve, St Mary Road, Waipu		
	Secretary: Kerry Godkin	Members: 55	Lawns: 3
	021 1707 211	waipucroquet@gmail.com	
Whangārei	2 Third Avenue, Whangārei		
	Secretary: Gina Chan	Members: 26	Lawns: 4
	021 189 3895	ginalolly1964@gmail.com	

The Otago Croquet Association

Total Membership – 259

President	Brian Ellis	mandb594@gmail.com
Secretary(Acting)	Pam Bardsley 027 7636 983	pambardsley1@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jane Smallfield 027 479 2211	19smallfield@gmail.com
Referee	Nairn Smith (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688.	nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Brigid Marr 021 2617441	marr.brigid@gmail.com
	Glen Mawson (Selector)	mawsonglenn365@gmail.com
Website	www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet	

Association Life Members	Mrs J. Frood (Leith)	Mr Nairn Smith (Leith)
---------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------

Affiliated Clubs

Alexandra	2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra Secretary: Graeme Martin 021 260 9331	Members: 31	Lawns: 4
		gnmartin@xtra.co.nz	
Forbury Park	123 Victoria Road, St Clair, Dunedin Secretary: Mary McCombie	Members: 20	Lawns: 4
		billandmarymcc@hotmail.com	
Leith	9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North, Dunedin Secretary: Anne Clark	Members: 35	Lawns: 4
		anniec1948@gmail.com	
Punga	Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin Secretary: Sandy Garner-Ritchie 022 097 8034	Members: 40	Lawns: 3.5
		pungacroquetclub@gmail.com	
Tainui	24a Tahuna Road, Lawyers Head, Dunedin Secretary: Claire Radford 027 4688 601	Members: 48	Lawns: 3
		cerads@gmail.com	
Wakatipu	Jardine Park, Poplar Drive, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown Secretary: Lee Heslip 027 457 4806	Members: 36	Lawns: 4
		leeannheslip@gmail.com	
Wānaka	211 Warren Street (west), Wānaka Secretary: Celia Bowmar 027 7331857	Members: 49	Lawns: 4
		celia.bowmar@outlook.com	

Croquet South Canterbury

Total Membership 330

Acting President	Audrey Leath 027 292 4443	abjleath@gmail.com
Secretary	Shirley Lindroos 021 210 9672	scroquet@gmail.com
Treasurer	Karyn Close 027 433 1363	duo@organiseit.nz
GC Sr. Referee	Suzanne Cleveland (03) 692 2791	suziecleve126@gmail.com
Handicapper	Pat Gunn 021 054 8855	patgunn1749@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Raylene Phillips

Brian Monckton

Affiliated Clubs

Allenton	14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton Secretary: Yvonne Lister (03) 308 0275 / 027 618 0700	Members: 10 chips232@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 3
Aorangi	Anzac Park, Rose Street, Parkside, Timaru Secretary: Carol Burt 021 121 4307	Members: 42 calder.burt@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 4
Ashbury	1 Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Timaru Secretary: Marilyn Douglas 021 116 9619	Members: 37 mjdouglas686@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Awamoa Gardens	Awamoa Road, Holmes Hill, Oamaru Secretary: Pat Gunn 021 054 8855	Members: 58 patgunn1749@gmail.com	Lawns: 5
Geraldine	59 Huffey Street, Geraldine President: Peter McAuliffe 021 288 8303	Members: 30 duo@organiseit.nz	Lawns: 4
Methven	Methven Domain, Methven Chertsey Road, Methven Secretary: Mary Palmer 021 145 2757	Members: 18 methvencroquet@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
Waimate	98A Shearman Street, Waimate Secretary: Eileen Smith 021 295 4515	Members: 32 waimatecroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 4

Waireka	51 Philip Street, Ashburton Secretary: Gaylene Smith 021 186 5261	Members: 79 gaylenesmith@kinect.co.nz	Lawns: 6
West End	West End Park, Maltby Avenue, West End, Timaru Secretary: Shirley Abraham 027 699 7558	Members: 24 abr.shirl@gmail.com	Lawns: 4

Croquet Southland

Total Membership – 111

President	Erin Mason 027 217 2010	elm32128@gmail.com
Secretary	Dianne Donaldson 027 628 7600	edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
Treasurer	Hilary Marshall 027 5178 686	marshallhiljim@gmail.com
Referee	Joanna Simpson 027 4738 636	p-j.simpson@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Jenny McDonald 021 408 154	mac.jen.mville@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Wendy Baker	

Affiliated Clubs

Gore	17 Ardwick Street, Gore Members: 50 Secretary: Cheryl Muir 027 203 3314	Lawns: 4 cj.muir@xtra.co.nz
Queens Park	Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill Members: 36 Secretary: Jo Jennings 027 454 8471	Lawns: 3 + 1 not full size jo.jennings@xtra.co.nz
Te Anau	13 Dusky Street, Te Anau Members: 11 Secretary: Sheila Petrie (03) 249 9558	Lawns: 2 apetrie@xtra.co.nz
Winton	Great North Road, Winton Members: 14 Secretary: Cheryl Pym 027 2206 655	Lawns: 2 cpym@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Taranaki

Total Membership – 285

President	Theresa Strachan 027 626 2839	ibtms@outlook.com
Secretary	Heather Sturgeon 027 313 4126	croquettaranaki@gmail.com
Treasurer	John Byers 027 668 5701	21cumberland@gmail.com

Affiliated Clubs

Hāwera	72 Albion Street, Hāwera Secretary: Judith Jones 021 167 4915	Members: 33 judejones16@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
Inglewood	49 James Street, Inglewood Secretary: Colleen Wisnewski 027 278 8251	Members: 23 inglewoodcroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
New Plymouth	2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth Secretary: Leonie Drummond (06) 755 4133	Members: 77 npcroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Park	James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hāwera Secretary: Nik Budd-Clement 027 278 8251	Members: 47 parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
Stratford	129 Regan Street, Stratford Secretary: Marie Moir-Burton 021 065 1221	Members: 31 stratfordcroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 2
Tasman	Octavius Place, New Plymouth Secretary: Judy Donnelly 021 063 6008	Members: 21 tasmangolfcroquet@gmail.com	Lawns: 2
West End	Churchill Heights, 93 Cutfield Road, New Plymouth Secretary: Marg Douglas 027 752 4200	Members: 53 westendnpcroquet@gmail.com	Lawns: 3

President	Don McClumpha	
	027 304 8964	tvcroquet@outlook.com
Secretary	Anne Hatton	
	027 233 1984	tvcroquet@outlook.com
Treasurer	Cynthia Bates	
	022 429 6108	tvcroquet@outlook.com
GC Referee & Handicapper	Pat Anderton	
	021 245 0029	mongoose@outlook.co.nz
AC Referee	John Christie	
	021 103 9480	johnchristie8@gmail.com

Association Life Members

Claire Twentyman

Gwen Falconer

Affiliated Clubs

Morrinsville	7 Linden Street, Morrinsville Secretary: Pamela Stewart 027 698 6828	Members: 54 Lawns: 4 morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com
Paeroa	The Domain, King Street, Paeroa Secretary: not listed 027 863 6331	Members: 29 Lawns: 6 paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
Stanley Avenue	Spur Street, Te Aroha Secretary: David Osten 021 899 352	Members: 16 Lawns: 2 dosten@xtra.co.nz
Te Aroha	Te Aroha Domain, Whitaker Street, Te Aroha Secretary: Julie Radice 027 457 2509	Members: 27 Lawns: 5 sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com
Thames	101 Beach Road, Thames Secretary: Wendy Wilson 027 384 7880	Members: 25 Lawns: 5 thamescroquet@gmail.com
Waihi	Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi Secretary: Jackie Herkt 027 773 5246	Members: 29 Lawns: 4 croquetatwaihi@gmail.com
Whangamatā	Bond Street, Whangamatā Secretary: Jane Wimsett 021 507 606	Members: 44 Lawns: 2 whangamatacroquet@gmail.com

Croquet Waikato-King Country

Total Membership – 389

President	Ivan Smith 021 180 0387	ivaninnz@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Mary Smith 021 168 0352	cwkcsec25@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	croquethameast3@gmail.com
AC Convenor	Peter Fage 027 622 9620	peterfage@xtra.co.nz
GC Convenor	Linda Patchett 021 165 5822	lcpatchett55@gmail.com
GC Referee	Bryan Lesley 021 215 0386	blesley29@gmail.com

Affiliated Clubs

Claudlands	44 Oxford Street, Hamilton Secretary: Amanda Smith 021 100 2297	Members: 73 Lawns: 5 secretary.claudlandscroquet@gmail.com
Hamilton East	86 Galloway Street, Hamilton East Secretary: Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	Members: 66 Lawns: 5 croquethameast3@gmail.com
Leamington	12 Scott Street, Leamington, Cambridge Secretary: Pam Fisher 021 150 6933	Members: 27 Lawns: 3 pamandpetefisher@gmail.com
Matamata	Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata Secretary: Helen Heywood 021 865 785	Members: 67 Lawns: 6 matamatacroquet@gmail.com
Otorohanga	Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga Secretary: Heather Phillips 021 644 460	Members: 32 Lawns: 2 small les.phillips@farmside.co.nz
Putaruru	82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru Secretary: Nicole Tidmarsh 021 544 604	Members: 34 Lawns: 3 croquetputaruru@gmail.com
Taupō	Recreation Reserve, 3 Rokino Road, Taupō Secretary: Don Hopkins 021 429 701	Members: 47 Lawns: 2 tccmanagement@outlook.com
Te Awamutu	390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu Secretary: Bev Punch 021 132 1429	Members: 43 Lawns: 4 tacroquetsecretary@gmail.com

Wellington Croquet Association

Total Membership – 541

President	Wayne Gair (04) 236 7541 or 027 443 5100	wroquet@outlook.com
Secretary	Karen Eng 021 521622	wcasecretary154@gmail.com
Treasurer	Tony Le Petit 027 4483443	wcatreasurer154@gmail.com
Tournament Coordinator	Jim Brough 021 204 0506	wcatourneyconvenor@gmail.com
District Referee	Wayne Gair (04) 236 7541 or 027 443 5100	wroquet@outlook.com
Assn Coach & Handicapper	Anne McKenzie 027 228 8988	wcatc154@gmail.com
Website	https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com	

Association Life Members	Nancy McDonald	Dennis Kerr
---------------------------------	----------------	-------------

Affiliated Clubs

Kelburn	Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington Members: 79 Secretary: Murray King 021 621 051	Lawns: 5 www.sporty.co.nz/kmcc kelburncroquet.secretary@gmail.com
Khandallah	18-20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington Members: 34 Secretary: Karen Armstrong 027 702 5692	Lawns: 1 www.sporty.co.nz/khandallahcroquet khandallahcroquet@gmail.com
Muriti	Oroua Street, Eastbourne, Wellington Members: 39 Secretary: Gail Abel 021 952 210	Lawns: 1 gail@wildwelly.nz
Paraparaumu	Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu Members: 101 Secretary: Sue Dixon 027 224 6411	Lawns: 4 paraparaumicroquetclub.weebly.com paraparaumu.croquet.club@gmail.com
Petone Central	26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt Members: 24 Secretary: Jeanette Laws 021 175 6683	Lawns: 2 jayge53@gmail.com

Plimmerton	2 Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton Members: 71 Secretary: Carolyn Rait 021 121 0218	Lawns: 4 www.plimmertoncroquet.weebly.com plimmertoncroquet@gmail.com
Waikanae	60 Park Avenue, Waikanae Members: 68 Secretary: Linda Hall 021 0290 3635	Lawns: 5 www.sporty.co.nz/waikanaecroquet waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com
Waimarie Hutt Valley	Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt Members: 41 Secretary: Sue Hare (04) 563 7676	Lawns: 5 http://www.waimariehvcroquet.org/whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com
Wainuiomata	Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt Members: 11 Secretary: Bruce Manuge 027 452 6520	Lawns: 4 wainuicroquetclub@gmail.com
Wellington	160 Alexandra Road, Newtown, Wellington Members: 73 Secretary: Stuart Duff 021 607 703	Lawns: 3 www.wellingtoncroquetclub.org wellingtoncroquetclub@gmail.com

Members by NZ Associations

For the 2026-2027 season

Key to abbreviations:

AU	AC Umpire	GU	GC Umpire
AR	AC Referee	GR	GC Referee
ASR	AC Senior Referee	GSR	GC Senior Referee

CROQUET AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABBOTT, Lynley	Orewa	10		
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	18	9	
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Takapuna	12		
ALBA, Pilar	Pt Chevalier	11		
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore	5		
ALEXANDER, Kate	North Shore	14		
ALEXANDER, Sheridan	North Shore	14		
ALEXANDER, Sue	North Shore	7		
ALLBON, Errol	Warkworth	12		
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton	9		
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Rem.	8		
ALLONBY, Jan	Carlton	10		
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth	11		
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth	8		
ANDERSON, Trevor	Carlton	12		
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Rem.	9	5	GR
ANSELL, Frances	St. Heliers	12		
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Rem.	10		
ANTILL, Pam	Henderson	12		
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier	10		
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton	11		
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton	11		
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert	7		
AULT, Jill	Epsom/Rem.	16		
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert	9		
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore	11		
BAILEY, Wendy	North Shore	11		
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton	12		
BANNAN, Bob	Pt Chevalier	9		
BANNAN, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	9		
BARLEY, Lesley	Warkworth	14		
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton	10		
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	10		
BAXTER, Jan	Epsom/Rem.	14		
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Rem.	16	9	
BEAUMONT ORR, Sue	St. Heliers	10		
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna	2		
BEDDOES, Lorraine	Takapuna	12		
BETHAM, Jacqueline	North Shore	11		
BEETSON, Maida	Epsom/Rem.	11	9	
BEETSON, Robert	Epsom/Rem.	3	4	AU
BELCHER, Jane	North Shore	11		
BELL, Alan	Takapuna	2		
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna	5		
BENTON, Jill	St. Heliers	12		
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Rem.	9	6	
BEYER, Moreen	Carlton	10		
BIGHAM, Jo-Anne	North Shore	14		
BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier	7		
BOERSEN, John	Carlton	5		
BOOTH, Jenny	Henderson	10		
BOOTH, Warren	Henderson	10		
BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa	10		
BOTICA, Alison	Orewa	24	9	
BOWMAKER, Graham	Takapuna	12		
BOXEN, Pauline	St. Heliers	10		
BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers	11		
BOYD, Kirsty	Epsom/Rem.	14		
BRACKSTONE, Wendy	Carlton	14		
BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers	6		
BRADY, Trish	Carlton	9		
BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna	6		
BRIGHT, Michelle	Takapuna			
BRODIE, Adrienne	Orewa	14		
BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16	8	
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Christopher	North Shore			
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, Elizabeth	North Shore	22	12	
BROWN, Helen	Carlton	10		
BROWN, Tricia	Pt Chevalier	16		
BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton	3		GSR
BUCKINGHAM, Carol	North Shore	4		GR
BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert	3		
BUKOWSKI, Margaret	Epsom/Rem.	14		
BURGE, Sally	North Shore	12		
BURKE, Mila	North Shore	11		
BURT, Peter	North Shore	8		
BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	12	5	GR
BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	12	5	GR
BUTLER, Dave	St. Heliers	2		
CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna	11		
CAMERON, John	St. Heliers	10		
CAMPBELL, Bob	North Shore	14		
CAMPBELL, David	Epsom/Rem.	16		
CAMPBELL, Kim	Carlton	8		
CAMPBELL, Marion	North Shore	14		
CARDEN, David	St. Heliers	9		
CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers	10		
CARON, Suzanne	North Shore	9		
CARTER, Heather	St. Heliers	12		
CARTER, Murray	Carlton	9		
CASSIN, Maureen	Takapuna	12		
CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8	7	
CATE, Nancy	Orewa	12		
CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth	8		
CHALMERS, Jennifer	St. Heliers	12		
CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore	9		
CHAPMAN, Ruth	North Shore	12		
CHRISTIAN, Paula	St. Heliers	12		
CLARK, Collette	Orewa	9		
CLARK, Evelyn	Takapuna	10		
CLARK, Heather	Orewa	16	12	
CLARK, STUART	Takapuna	9		
CLENDON, Adele	Henderson	16		
COATES, Desmond	St. Heliers	9		
COCHRANE, Patsy	St. Heliers	12		
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers	10		
COLE, Sally	Carlton	20	3	GSR
COLEMAN, Lorna	St. Heliers	12		
COLEMAN, Shannon	North Shore	11		
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa	22	10	
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10	

COLMAN, Chris	Epsom/Rem.	14		FORSMAN, John	Warkworth	14	
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Rem.	11		FORTUNE, Kate	Takapuna	11	
COOMBE, Jenny	Takapuna	12		FOSTER, Margaret	North Shore	20	12
COOMBS, Jon	Takapuna	9		FREWIN, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6
COVERDALE, Fred	Henderson	8		GARNETT, Brian	Takapuna	10	
COVERDALE, Lynn	Henderson	10		GARNETT, Jean	Takapuna	10	
COWIE, Doug	Takapuna	4		GARRETT, Christina Ann	Takapuna	10	
COWIE, Niki	Takapuna	12		GEORGIADIS, Irene	Carlton	11	
COZENS, James	Orewa	22	12	GILES, Richard	Warkworth	10	
CRANG, Mike	North Shore	6		GILL, Gabrielle	North Shore	10	
CRIGHTON, Peter	St. Heliers	12		GILLIES, Jackie	North Shore	14	
CROOKS, Mary Jane	North Shore	12		GLACKIN, Margaret	North Shore	14	
CROSS, Irene	Orewa	10		GODDARD, Heather	Pt Chevalier	7	
CROSS, Steve	Orewa	9		GOLDSMITH, Warwick	North Shore	14	
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers	11		GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert	10	
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth	10		GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton	9	
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Rem.	6		GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Rem.	14	6
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers	10		GOURLEY, Mike	St. Heliers	12	
DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	GOWER, Philippa	Epsom/Rem.	12	
DAPIERE, Heather	Henderson	12		GRANT, Mary	Pt Chevalier	16	
DARRAGH, Sami	Pt Chevalier	11		GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	6
DAVE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Rem.	11	7	GRANT, Pamela	Pt Chevalier	16	
DAVIES, Carl	North Shore	14		GREEN, Robin	Takapuna	12	
DAWSON, Anne	North Shore	14		GREEN, Yvonne	Epsom/Rem.	12	
DAWSON, Colin	North Shore	14		GREENWOOD, Abraham Clarke	Carlton	12	
DAYMAN, Gregory	St. Heliers	10		GREENWOOD, Adrienne	Epsom/Rem.	16	
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	5		GREESON, Vicki	St. Heliers	12	
DEVLIN, Judy	Orewa	12		GREIG, Cameron	Pt Chevalier	16	
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers	10		GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	9
DICKIE, Jan	Epsom/Rem.	14		GRIFFIN, Des	Orewa	14	
DIMMOCK, Barbara	St. Heliers	9	GR	GRUNDY, Robin	St. Heliers	12	
DIMMOCK, Richard	St. Heliers	8		GUDELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier	9	
DODDS, Jane	North Shore	14		GUY, Frank	Takapuna	11	
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna	9		GUY, Valerie	Takapuna	12	
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers	9		HALE, Dianne	North Shore	8	
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Rem.	5	5	HALL, Greg	North Shore	4	
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	14	5	HALL, Timothy	Mt Albert	5	
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7		HAMILTON, Ann	Epsom/Rem.	12	
DOOLY, Joan	St. Heliers	11		HAMPSON TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna	12	
DOOLY, Peter	St. Heliers	9		HARGRAVE, Pattie	Epsom/Rem.	12	
DREVER, Jilly	Epsom/Rem.	14		HARRISON, Janet	Orewa	9	
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers	8		HARRISON, Vonnice	St. Heliers	10	
DUNLOP, Cath	Epsom/Rem.	12		HART, Christine	Pt Chevalier	14	
DUNNINGHAM, Miriam	St. Heliers	12		HART, Simon	Pt Chevalier	12	
EAGLE, Lynette	Orewa	12		HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert	3	
EARMAN, Robyn	Orewa	11		HASSELL, Peter	North Shore	8	
EATON, Carole	Epsom/Rem.	16		HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth	11	
EDEN, Elizabeth	Epsom/Rem.	12		HAYLOCK, Rosemary	Epsom/Rem.	14	
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers	12		HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Rem.	11	5
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa	10		HEMINGWAY, Josette Patricia	Epsom/Rem.	14	
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers	10		HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore	4	
ERECKSON, Dave	Pt Chevalier	6	5 AU, GR	HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Rem.	11	9
ERECKSON, Pauline	Pt Chevalier	9		HERBERT, Peter	Orewa	24	11
FAIRBAIRN, Gian Victoria	Henderson	10		HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	22	8	HEYWORTH, Kim	St. Heliers	5	
FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore	10		HIBBERDINE, Brooke	St. Heliers	12	
FELL, Maggie	St. Heliers	12		HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers	11	
FELTON, Bob	Mt Albert	9		HILL, David	Takapuna	12	
FERDINANDS, Liz	Epsom/Rem.	12		HOHAIA, Kathryn	Orewa	22	
FERGUSON, Malcolm	North Shore	11		HOLDEM, John	Pt Chevalier	9	
FERGUSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier	9		HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorraine	Orewa	8	
FERGUSON, Rob	North Shore	8		HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa	9	
FERGUSON, Wendy	North Shore	9		HORGAN, Jane	Epsom/Rem.	12	
FERNIHOUGH, Gordon	Henderson	14		HORGAN, Jules	Epsom/Rem.	10	
FERNYHOUGH, Chrissie	Epsom/Rem.	16		HORNE, Lynley	Pt Chevalier	14	
FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Rem.	11		HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers	12	
FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers	9		HUBBARD, Fraser	St. Heliers	12	
FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	10	HUDSON, John	St. Heliers	4	
FIELD, Steven	St. Heliers	3		HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Rem.	12	
FITZGERALD, Barbara	Orewa	24	12	HUNTER, Val	Orewa	11	
FITZGERALD, Brendan	Orewa	24	11	HURMAN, Sheryllyn	North Shore	9	
FLEET, Gary	Orewa	12		HYDE, John	North Shore	10	
FLETCHER, Andrea	St. Heliers	12		HYDE, Ruth	North Shore	14	
FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers	11		IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10	
FOLEY, Don	St. Heliers	10		INGRAM, Jenny	Mt Albert	12	
FOOKES, Alister	Orewa	8					
FORSMAN, Heather	Warkworth	14					

IREMONGER, Anne	North Shore	12		MCQUILKEN, Sylvia	North Shore	12	
JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna	9		MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth	8	
JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9	MELLSOP, Graham	Carlton	11	
JEFFERY, Wendy	St. Heliers	12		MENTZER, Graham	Orewa	12	5
JEWELL, Liz	North Shore	11		MERREDEW, John	Orewa	8	7 AU, GR
JEWELL, Ross	North Shore	9		MIRS, Donna	Pt Chevalier	12	
JOHNSON, Barbara	Warkworth	12		MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert	12	
JOHNSON, Heather	Pt Chevalier	14		MILLAR, Charlotte	North Shore	16	9
JOLLY, Dale Elizabeth	Epsom/Rem.	16		MILLER, Cathy	North Shore	12	
JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier	10		MILLER, Claudia	Carlton	12	
JONES-MERREDEW, Pixie	Orewa	3	3 AU, GR	MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18	9
JULIAN, Jeannie	Takapuna	10		MILLER, John	Carlton	12	
KARDOS, Matt	North Shore			MILNE, Penny	North Shore	14	
KEANE, Patrick	North Shore	8		MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth	7	
KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson	11		MOORE, Sandy	Epsom/Rem.	11	
KENNEDY, Bernadette	Pt Chevalier	14		MORGAN, Carolyn	North Shore	10	
KENYON, Janine	Warkworth	12		MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna	12	
KERMODE, Theresa	St. Heliers	12		MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	10	
KESSLER, Patricia	Epsom/Rem.	12		MORRIS, Andrew Dene	Epsom/Rem.	8	
KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers	10		MORRISH, Rupert	Orewa	12	9
KING, Peter	North Shore	14		MORRISON, Brian	Orewa	9	
KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16	8	MORRISON, Dawn	Takapuna	11	
KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	10	8	MORRISON, Vanessa	Orewa	6	
KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth	11		MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	0	0 AR
KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	16	6	MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna	8	
KNIGHT, Victor	St. Heliers	9		MORTIMER, Francis	Mt Albert	10	
KNILL, Christine	Orewa	10		MORTON, Sue	Pt Chevalier	12	
KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore	10		MORTON, Vicki	Pt Chevalier	11	
KNUCKEY, Grant	North Shore	14		MOSS, Pat	Warkworth	14	
LAMB, Geoffrey	Carlton	14		MULLAALI, Bledi	Mt Albert	0	
LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton	10		MULLAALI, Sabri	Mt Albert	-3	
LANE, David	North Shore	11		MUNFORD, Maggie	North Shore	12	
LANE, Sue	North Shore	12		NAPIER, Stephanie	North Shore	12	
LAWSON, Annette	St. Heliers	12		NEALE, Lee	Henderson	11	
LE POIDEVIN, Sandy	Orewa	12		NEALE, Roy Douglas	Henderson	12	
LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20	9	NESS, Josa	North Shore	10	
LESTER, Frank	Carlton	8		NESS, Mike	North Shore	10	
LESTER, Pat	Carlton	5	GR	NEVILLE, Rick	North Shore	14	
LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Rem.	11		NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Rem.	5	5
LITTLE, Mary	Henderson	12		NICOL, James Robert	Epsom/Rem.	12	
LITTLE, Shona	St. Heliers	12		O'BRIEN, Colleen	Orewa	20	12
LOOSELY, Robert	St. Heliers	10		O'TOOLE, Carol	North Shore	9	
LOVELOCK, Brian	Epsom/Rem.	14		O'TOOLE, John	North Shore	10	
LUCAS, EWON	St. Heliers	10		PAKENHAM, John	Pt Chevalier	12	
LUFFMAN, Phillip	North Shore	14		PALMER, Roz	Carlton	14	
LUMMIS, Geraldine	Epsom/Rem.	8	GR	PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert	7	
LUMMIS, Graeme	Epsom/Rem.	7		PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9	
LUNNY, Barabara	Orewa	14		PATRICK, Judy	Orewa	12	
LYALL, Jo	Pt Chevalier	16		PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	10	6
MACGIBBON, George	Carlton	8		PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers	10	
MACLEAN, Mandy	Pt Chevalier	12		PAUL, Janet	North Shore	9	
MADARASZ, Susan	St. Heliers	11		PEARCE, Helen	Pt Chevalier	14	
MAKAN, Aruna	Carlton	12		PEARSON, June	St. Heliers	11	
MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert	7		PEDERSEN, Gay	Mt Albert	11	
MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier	10		PEEL, JEAN	St. Heliers	12	
MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers	11		PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth	6	
MASON, Diane	St. Heliers	10		PERRY, Sarah	Epsom/Rem.	11	
MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Rem.	9		PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier	11	
MATHIESON, Ian	Orewa	11		PETER, Cheryl	Orewa	6	
MATHIESON, Kirstin	Orewa	12		PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers	11	
MAY, Peggy	Orewa	14		PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton	7	
MAYO, Avis	Takapuna	10		PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18	3 GR
MCCAULEY, Elpie	North Shore	9		PLOM, Lynn	St. Heliers	10	
MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Rem.	6		PLOM, Martin	St. Heliers	10	
MCCOURT, Maureen	Pt Chevalier	12		POUND, Lorraine	Mt Albert	10	
MCDONALD, Kay	St. Heliers	12		POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20	12
MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Rem.	8		POWLE, Audrey	Orewa	10	
MCINTYRE, Jan	Pt Chevalier	14		POWLE, Robert	Orewa	5	
MCIVER, Donna	St. Heliers	12		POWLEY, Don	Orewa	7	
MCKAY, Judith	Pt Chevalier	12		PRINE, Jane	Takapuna	9	
MCKAY, Linda	North Shore	8		PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier	12	
MCKAY, Ross	Pt Chevalier	14		PULIN, Keiko	Epsom/Rem.	12	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna	9		QUINN, Cheryl	Takapuna	11	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier	3	GR	QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert	6	
MCLEAY, Bev	Takapuna	12		RADLEY, Peter	Takapuna	20	4
MCMASTER, Liz	North Shore	9		RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22	4
MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore	5		RAYNOR, Gillian	Orewa	8	

READING, David	Carlton	10	STEWART, Todd	Orewa	20	11	
READING, Michelle	Carlton	8	STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore	8		
REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna	9	STRATTON, Roger Sidney	Henderson	14		
REDWOOD, John	Takapuna	10	STRUTHERS, Di	St. Heliers	12		
REDWOOD, Phillipa	St. Heliers	12	STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	-1.5	0	
REID, Kay	Pt Chevalier	12	STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16	8	
REINEN, Helen	Orewa	10	STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	8	6	
RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna	8	STURMFELS, Margaret	St. Heliers	12		
RIVE, Clark	Orewa	24	STURMFELS, Neville	St. Heliers	12		
RIVE, Luke	Orewa	-1	0	SULLIVAN, Tony	St. Heliers	4	
RIVE, Phillipa (Pip)	Orewa	3	4	SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert	9	
RIXON, Val	St. Heliers	9	SUTHERLAND, Laura	North Shore	7		
ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16	5	SUTTON, John	North Shore	12	10
ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa	24	14	SWEETMAN, Diane	North Shore	11	
ROBERTS, Raewyn	St. Heliers	12		SWIFT, Ruth	Orewa	24	
ROBERTS, Sandra	Orewa	22	14	SYMES, Ian	North Shore	11	
ROBERTSON, John	North Shore	4		TALBOT, Gill	Orewa	11	
ROBERTSON, Susan	Carlton	8		TAYLOR, Bruce	Takapuna	12	
ROBINSON, Annette	Henderson	12		TAYLOR, Joy	Orewa	22	9
ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Rem.	-1	0	TAYLOR, Linsey-Ann	Takapuna	12	
ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9	7	TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	10	3
ROSS, Ann	Warkworth	12		TAYLOR, Peter	Orewa	20	9
ROSS, Mike	Mt Albert	12		TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore	10	
RUFFLES, Barbara	Takapuna	12		TEMPLEMAN, Rod	North Shore	12	1
RUZICH, Joan	Orewa	12		THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers	10	
RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers	11		THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers	11	
RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Rem.	9		THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa	10	
SAGE, Patricia	St. Heliers	12		THOMSON, Jill	North Shore	9	
SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10	8	TOWNER, Rob	North Shore	12	
SANG, Rachel	Orewa	14	11	TROTT, Duncan	North Shore	14	
SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers	6		TROTT, Jan	North Shore	12	
SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers	9		TROUP, Kay	North Shore	8	
SARAN, Olga	Henderson	10		TUOHY, Ploni	Orewa	14	
SAVIDAN, Pamela	St. Heliers	12		TURNER, Rob	North Shore	6	
SCHIERLING, Lynley	North Shore	9		TURNER, Shirley	North Shore	9	
SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth	10		TUWHARE, Jill	Mt Albert	12	
SCHOLLUM, John	North Shore	4		UNDERWOOD, Fred	St. Heliers	10	
SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	Henderson	8		VAN DAAITSELAAR, Dianna	Carlton	11	
SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna	2		VAUSE, Helen	North Shore	9	
SCOTT, Sharon	Orewa	12		VERNON, Trevor	St. Heliers	9	
SERHIJENKO, Greg	Pt Chevalier	12		VINCENT, Stephani	Henderson	14	
SHARPE, LESTER	St. Heliers	10		VODANOVICH, Margaret	Carlton	10	9
SHAW, Jeanette	St. Heliers	12		VOGEL GILES, Sally	Warkworth	24	16
SHEEHY, Jill	St. Heliers	7		VOLKOV, Wendy	North Shore	9	
SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert	4		VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6	3
SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12	12	WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	22	10
SHORTLAND, Steven	North Shore	9		WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Rem.	8	4
SHORTLAND, Veda	North Shore	11		WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11	
SIHAG, Praveen	Pt Chevalier	12	3	WALKER, Sharon	Mt Albert	7	
SILVERMAN, Mike	Takapuna	10		WALSH, Linda	Takapuna	10	
SIMMS, Debbie	North Shore	11		WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna	9	
SIMMS, Steve	North Shore	9		WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson	9	
SIMONSEN, Sam	Epsom/Rem.	12		WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson	11	
SKEET, Gillian	Henderson	10		WALTON, Barbara	Takapuna	11	
SMITH, Carol	St. Heliers	12		WARD, Trish	Takapuna	4	
SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Rem.	8	6	WARDLE, Jim	Orewa	0.5	1
SMITH, Ian	Henderson	11		WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Rem.	5	7
SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Rem.	10		WATKINS, Pat	Epsom/Rem.	14	
SMITH, Mark	St. Heliers	12		WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24	8
SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Rem.	9		WATT, Patricia Ann	Epsom/Rem.	16	
SMITH, Murray	Warkworth	12		WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna	11	
SMITH, Tom	North Shore	12		WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	16	7
SONNTAG, Franz	North Shore	14		WEEKS, Hilary	Carlton	12	
SONNTAG, Jenny	North Shore	7		WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers	11	
SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier	11		WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Rem.	-2	1
SPRIGGS, David	Henderson	10		WHISKER, Peta	Epsom/Rem.	9	
STALLARD, Anita	Henderson	14		WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Rem.	12	
STALLARD, Joan	Takapuna	11		WICKENS, Jan	North Shore	10	
STEVENS, Brian	Carlton	8		WILKINSON, Kate	Orewa	14	
STEVENS, Grae	Warkworth	14		WILKINSON, Warwick	Orewa	14	
STEVENS, Joy	Orewa	10		WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert	-1	
STEVENS, Nancy	Warkworth	14		WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers	11	
STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers	11		WILLIAMS, Linda	North Shore	10	
STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna	8		WILLIAMS, Mei	Pt Chevalier	20	2
STEVENSON, Anne	North Shore	11		WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8	1
STEWART, Anne	Orewa	11		WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert	6	
STEWART, Rosemary	Epsom/Rem.	12		WILSON, Harley	St. Heliers	10	

GR

AR

GR

WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers	10	
WILSON, Libby	St. Heliers	10	
WILSON, Pat	Orewa	10	
WILSON, Penny	St. Heliers	12	
WILSON, Shaun	Orewa	24	11
WINGFIELD, Jean Patricia	Epsom/Rem.	14	
WINSTONE, Liz	Warkworth	12	
WINTHROP, Evleine	St. Heliers	14	
WINTLE, Michele	North Shore	8	
WOODSIDE, Graeme	Warkworth	6	
WORD, Margaux	North Shore	14	

WORSLEY, Maggie	Takapuna	12	
WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Rem.	9	
WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers	11	
WYATT, Jim	North Shore	6	
WYATT, Marie	North Shore	9	
YATES, Juliet	St. Heliers	12	
YATES, Karen	Carlton	8	
YOON, Hilary	Takapuna	12	
YOON, Liam	Takapuna	11	
YOUNG, Vicky	Henderson	9	

BAY OF PLENTY CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	9	6
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry Memorial		9
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga		4
ANDREWS, Carol	Tauranga	11	
ARMIT, Gaven ANDREW	Tauranga		1
ASHTON, Denz	Barry Memorial	8	
BAIN, David	Tauranga		3
BAKER, Bruce	Whakatane	0.5	
BANNATYNE, Alan	Mt Maunganui		9
BARKLA, Greg	Whakatane		8
BARNETT, Sue	Whakatane	12	
BARNSELEY, Christine	Tauranga		11
BARNSELEY, Tim	Tauranga		11
BASS, Rob	Katikati		10
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati		3
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati		4
BECROFT, ROBYN	Tauranga		12
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga		2
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga	12	6
BERGMAN, Carolyn	Mt Maunganui		10
BIRT, Alan	Rotorua		9
BLANK, Neville	Mt Maunganui		2
BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua		6
BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua	24	3
BOUSFIELD, Mark	Barry Memorial		6
BRENNAN, Chris	Tauranga		10
BRENNAN, Pam	Tauranga		7
BRIGHT, Beth	Whakatane	24	9
BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane		8
BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane	8	1
BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua		6
BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua		8
BUNYAN, Judith	Whakatane		10
BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga		1
CANUTE, Jan	Katikati		
CARTER, REX	Tauranga		10
CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati		10
CASS, Barbara	Whakatane		10
CAVE, Faye	Mt Maunganui		7
CAWLEY, Malcolm	Mt Maunganui	0.5	-1
CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati		8
CHAFFEY, Desmond	Barry Memorial		10
CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry Memorial		11
CHRISTY, BRYAN	Mt Maunganui		2
CHRISTY, SHARRON	Mt Maunganui		9
CLARK, Warren	Rotorua		7
CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	0.5	1
CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5	-3
CLAYTON, Angela	Katikati		11
CLAYTON, Tony	Katikati		11
COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga		10
COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga		9
CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati		0
COOK, Brian	Whakatane		10
COOK, Heidi	Tauranga		
COOK, Lance	Tauranga		
COOK, Peter	Tauranga		4
COOKE, Ashley	Mt Maunganui	4.5	-1

COOKE, Dallas	Mt Maunganui	1.5	0
COOKE, Keith	Mt Maunganui	3	3
CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane		9
CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane		10
COULTER, Angus	Mt Maunganui	6	-3
CRAKE, Pauline	Katikati		
CRENGLE, Lois	Rotorua		9
DALLISON, Anne	Whakatane		12
DAVIES, Lynn	Barry Memorial		6
DEARE, Geraldine Louise	Tauranga		10
DEARE, Robert	Tauranga		7
DELLAWAY, Doreen	Barry Memorial		10
DELLAWAY, Ross	Barry Memorial		6
DIXON, Chris	Katikati		4
DIXON, Mary	Barry Memorial		14
DODWELL, Alan	Katikati		1
DOWNS, Julie	Tauranga		9
DUNNING, Graeme	Whakatane		5
EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane		10
EASTON, Kaye	Barry Memorial		10
EBBETT, George	Barry Memorial		9
EBBETT, Glenis	Barry Memorial		10
EBDEN, Kay	Whakatane		
EDMONDS, Karin	Tauranga		
EDWARDS, Glennis	Tauranga		10
EISING-WOLLAND, Susan Mary	Whakatane		
ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati		4
ELZEN, Ina	Barry Memorial		9
ELZEN, Per	Barry Memorial		4
EVANS, Beverley	Barry Memorial		7
EVANS, Joyce	Whakatane		12
FAULKNER, Beverly	Katikati		11
FAULKNER, Ralph	Katikati		11
FERNANDEZ, Rafael	Whakatane		16
FOLEY, Mary	Mt Maunganui		11
FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga		8
FORDYCE, Barry	Tauranga		10
FRAHM, Susan	Whakatane		
GAY, Maude	Whakatane		10
GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua		8
GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua		6
GIBSON, Rae	Barry Memorial		14
GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua		9
GILES, Graeme	Tauranga		1
GILES, Patricia Dorothy	Tauranga		7
GILROY, Grace	Katikati		7
GLASGOW, Evelyn	Rotorua	10	8
GOLDSTRAW, Paul	Tauranga		8
GOMMANS, Sue	Whakatane		16
GOODALL, Richard	Mt Maunganui		8
GOODHUE, Murray Gilbert	Tauranga		
GOODHUE, Philippa Ann	Tauranga		
GOODWIN, Ross	Mt Maunganui		10
GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati		10
GRANT, Sibyl	Mt Maunganui		3
GREEN, Marg	Whakatane		12
GREENHILL, Heather Andrea	Mt Maunganui		11
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua		10

HALL, Gavin	Mt Maunganui	8	2		MCCULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	4	
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua		6		MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga		6	
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga		9		MCFADYEN, Donald	Barry Memorial		11	
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga		8		MCOWAN, Mary	Tauranga		9	
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati		12		MCGRATH, Felicity	Tauranga			
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati		12		MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua		8	
HANNAFORD, Fay	Mt Maunganui		12		MCKENZIE, John	Tauranga		10	
HARKESS, Geoff	Barry Memorial		10		MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry Memorial		8	
HARRISON, Ian	Mt Maunganui		2		MCMURRAY, BRYAN	Mt Maunganui		0	GR
HASZARD, Elaine	Tauranga		14		MCMURRAY, SHIRLEY	Mt Maunganui		9	
HATTON, Anne Marie	Katikati		16	5	MCNAUGHTON, Diane	Mt Maunganui		10	
HAYES, Rob	Barry Memorial		1	GR	MCPHEE, Dennis	Tauranga			
HOGAN, Joseph	Whakatane	-2	-3		MCPHEE, Serena	Tauranga			
HOOKER, Dave	Mt Maunganui		2		MEACHEAM, Murray	Mt Maunganui		12	
HOPKINS, Dimitri	Barry Memorial		12		MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati		8	
HOPKINS, Robert	Barry Memorial		7		MIDDUP, Andrea	Tauranga		10	
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati		9		MITCHELL, Fay	Barry Memorial		9	
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati		11		MOON, Stewart	Katikati		5	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher					MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga		8	
	Mt Maunganui		8		MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mt Maunganui		8	
HUGHES, Kevin	Katikati		5		MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	3	
HUGHES, Ngaire Anne	Mt Maunganui		10		MOUATT, Gloria	Tauranga		7	
HUMPHREYS, Barbara	Barry Memorial		10		MULHERON, Peter	Mt Maunganui		6	
HUMPREYS, William	Barry Memorial		9		MURPHY, Sheryl	Mt Maunganui		9	
HURA, Sally	Whakatane	10	2	GR	NEIL, Peter	Whakatane	22	10	
INGLIS, Graham	Mt Maunganui		8		O'DWYER, Jenny	Katikati			
JAMES, Sue	Barry Memorial				OLSEN, Margaret	Tauranga			
JESSOP, Martin	Katikati		0		O'NEILL, Debbie	Tauranga		8	
JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati		2		OSTLER, Charles	Barry Memorial	2	2	GR
JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3		PARKER, Ian Michael	Mt Maunganui		4	
JONES, Boyd	Katikati		9		PARSONS, Reef	Barry Memorial		10	
JONES, Daimen	Whakatane		8		PECK, Jim	Tauranga		0	
JONES, Georgia	Katikati		9		PENNEL, Jo	Tauranga		10	
JONES, Rebecca	Whakatane		12		PHILOUNG, Jill	Mt Maunganui		9	
JONES, Sue	Mt Maunganui		14		PHILOUNG, Morgan	Mt Maunganui		10	
JOYCE, Penny	Katikati		14		PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga		7	
JULIAN, Geoff	Whakatane		8		PIERCY, Carol	Katikati		4	
KELLY, Gael	Rotorua		12		PREECE, Yvonne	Whakatane		16	
KEMP, John	Mt Maunganui		6		PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua		8	
KENNY, Wayne	Mt Maunganui		10		PUGH, Carolyn	Mt Maunganui	5	3	
KERR, Ivan	Tauranga		6		RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mt Maunganui		10	
KERR, Wendy	Tauranga		7		RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua		8	
KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua		8		RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati		9	
KING, Graham	Tauranga		7		RAWLINSON, John	Tauranga		7	
KING, Jill	Tauranga		7		RAWLINSON, Lyn	Tauranga		10	
KNOWLSON, Gary	Katikati		10		REDDAWAY, Lois	Mt Maunganui		10	
KNOWLSON, Sandie	Katikati		11		REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati		5	
KNOX, Rachael	Mt Maunganui		7		RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane		9	5
LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati		9		RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane		9	6
LAWRENCE, Stephen Bruce					ROBERTS, Allan	Mt Maunganui		3	
	Rotorua		8		ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati		3	-2
LAWRENCE, Yvette Marion	Rotorua		10		ROBERTS, David	Barry Memorial		14	
LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati		12	10	ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane		3	4
LEECH, Colin	Mt Maunganui		8		ROBERTS, Sue	Mt Maunganui	8	2	GR
LEVETT, Peter	Mt Maunganui		14		ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati		6	
LOGAN, Beth	Whakatane		12		ROBINSON, Brian	Rotorua		9	
LOGAN, John	Katikati				ROBINSON, Jude	Rotorua		12	
LONG, Elaine Mary	Mt Maunganui		8		ROBINSON, Nigel	Mt Maunganui		9	
LOWNDES, Tom	Whakatane		8		ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane		5	
MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga		6		ROSS, Janice	Tauranga		10	
MABEY, Margy	Tauranga		7		RUEGG, John	Whakatane		10	
MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane		9		RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane		8	
MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua		2		SANDFORD, Sylvia	Rotorua		12	
MANN, Arthur	Katikati				SAYER, Richard	Katikati		0	
MARRIOTT, Rosemary	Katikati	16	12		SCHON, Barbara	Mt Maunganui		11	
MARX, Julie	Tauranga		6		SEALES, Jan	Mt Maunganui	8	4	
MASON, Janet	Mt Maunganui		8		SHAW, Noeline	Katikati			
MAUCHLINE, Graham Ian	Mt Maunganui		5		SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	6	
MAXWELL, Lynette	Mt Maunganui		8		SHERIFF, Christine	Katikati		7	
MAXFIELD, Lynn	Mt Maunganui		14		SHERIFF, Dave	Katikati		6	
MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga		7		SIM, Elaine	Katikati		12	
MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga		6		SIMPSON, Brenda	Tauranga		10	
MCADAM, Jan	Tauranga				SISAM, Brian	Mt Maunganui		1	
MCCABE, Bruce	Mt Maunganui		1	GR	SKELLAMS, Damon Richard				
MCCABE, Kathleen	Mt Maunganui		8			Rotorua		9	
MCCONNOCHIE, Don	Barry Memorial	5	3		SKELLAMS, Renee	Rotorua		12	
MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry Memorial		6		SMITH, Allan	Whakatane		12	

SMITH, Karen	Rotorua	8	WARNER, Paul Leslie	Mt Maunganui	9	1
SMITH, Kevin	Barry Memorial	8	WARNER, Sandra May	Mt Maunganui	16	7
SMITH, Petro	Mt Maunganui	9	WATERS, Philip	Tauranga	10	
SMITH, Ross	Barry Memorial	8	WEAVERS, Denise	Barry Memorial	8	
SMITH, Suzanne	Whakatane	11	WEAVERS, Glenda	Mt Maunganui	9	
SPARKS, Caroline	Mt Maunganui	9	WELLS, Anna	Barry Memorial	10	
SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga	5	WHITAKER, Lynley	Tauranga	24	4
SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mt Maunganui	10	WHITE, William Arthur	Mt Maunganui	8	
STENTON, Kenneth Charles	Whakatane	12	WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane	9	
STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	WICKHAM, Warwick	Whakatane	10	
STUART, Paul	Barry Memorial	3	WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati	10	
SUTCLIFFE, Earle	Rotorua	4	WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati	10	
SUTCLIFFE, Philippa	Rotorua	12	WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati	16	4
TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mt Maunganui	10	WILKS, George	Katikati	6	
TAIT, Angela	Mt Maunganui	5	WILLIAMS, Rachael	Katikati	6	
TARVER, Paula	Whakatane	10	WILLIAMS, Trevor	Katikati	9	
TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	2.5	WILLS, Barbara	Tauranga	10	
TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati	7	WILSON, Anne	Whakatane	6	GR
TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mt Maunganui	5	WILSON, Graham	Whakatane	5	GR
TAYLOR, Ngaire	Whakatane	12	WILSON, John	Barry Memorial	2	
TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga	6	WILSON, Sandy	Whakatane	8	
TAYLOR, Peter	Mt Maunganui	3.5	WILTON, Grant	Rotorua	8	
THOMSON, Ross	Barry Memorial	5	WOLLAND, Philip Colin	Whakatane		
TOWNSHEND, Judi	Rotorua	10	WOODS, Barbara	Barry Memorial	8	
TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati	12	WOODS, Murray	Barry Memorial	7	
TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati	2	WOOLLETT, Kevin	Tauranga	8	
TURNBULL, KATHY	Tauranga	10	WOOLLETT, Sharyn	Tauranga	10	
TURNER, Rick	Mt Maunganui	5	WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga	10	
VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga	7	WRIGHT, Peter	Katikati	4	
VOSS, Peter	Whakatane	2	WRIGHT, Raewyn	Katikati	8	
VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane	9	WYATT, Robert John	Katikati	5	GR
WALLACE, Debbie	Whakatane	10	YOUNG, Phyllis	Mt Maunganui	2	1
WALLIS, Don	Katikati	8				

CANTERBURY (NZ) CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora	8	BANKS, Richard	Kaiapoi	12	
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora	9	BARCLAY, Lois	Broadfield	14	
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere	9	BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere	11	
ADAMS, Karl	United	9	BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora	10	
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins	12	BARNES, Anne	Rangiora	9	
ADAMSON, Philip	Cashmere		BARNES, Glenda Monique	Hornby	14	
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa	12	BARNES, Maurice	Hornby	12	
ALEXANDER, Norma	Rangiora	12	BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park	12	
ALEXANDER, Vonnice	Cashmere	7	BARRON, Anne	St James Park		
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora	12	BARRON, Kevin	St James Park	22	9
ALLDINGER, Linda May	Cashmere	14	BATTS, Jeannette	Kaiapoi	12	
ALLISON, Jeanette	Broadfield	9	BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware	12	
ALLISON, Sheryl	Broadfield	14	BEACH, Judith	Cashmere	10	
ANDERSON, Anne	Broadfield	8	BECKETT, Alan	Hornby	6	
ANSLEY, Ross	United	12	BELCHER, Alan Donald	Hornby	24	4
ANSTISS, Roger John	Hornby	11	BELCHER, Jude	Hornby	8	
ARNETT, Eileen	Cashmere	24	BELL, Bruce	Broadfield	7	
ASHBY, Lester	Broadfield	10	BELLAMY, Lois	Broadfield	11	
ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park	3	BELLIS, Jo	Broadfield	14	
ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park	7	BENCE, beryl	Edgeware	11	
ATKINS, Beryl	Cashmere	7	BENSON, Ruth	Barrington Park	12	
ATKINS, Ray	Cashmere	9	BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood	8	
ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park	12	BERKETT, Wendy Annette	Cashmere	8	
AUGUST, Annette	Holmes Park	14	BERNARD, Barry	Broadfield	12	
AUGUST, Murray	Holmes Park	12	BERRY, Maryjane	Akaroa	11	
AVERILL, Val	Elmwood	14	BILISH, Roma	Holmes Park	12	
BACON, Rosalie	St Martins	14	BILISH, Tony	Holmes Park	9	
BAE, Jenny	Holmes Park	12	BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins	10	
BAIN, Ian	Broadfield	6	BLACKWOOD, Lorraine	Cashmere	14	
BAIN, Mandy	Broadfield	9	BLAIR, Ann	Broadfield	12	
BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park	9	BLAIR, Graeme	Broadfield	12	
BAKER, Beverley	St James Park	7	BLOOMER, Greg	Kaiapoi	9	
BAKER, Ferne	Rangiora	12	BOLCH, Rick	Cashmere	11	
BALLINGER, Jane	United	8	BONFIELD, Susan Lesley	St James Park	7	
BALLINGER, Stephen	United	3	BORNER, John	Cashmere	-1	GR
BAMFORD, Maureen	Elmwood	14	BORRIE, Ruth	Fendalton Park	14	
			BORRILL, Jayne	Broadfield	14	
			BOYCE, Peter	Barrington Park	14	

BOYLE, Cathrine Lynette	St James Park	7			CRAW, Sue	Akaroa	12	
BRADBURY-PRATT, Charmaine					CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere	14	
	Rangiora	14			CROOKS, Cindi	United	3	
BRADFORD, Joan	Barrington Park	8			CROSS, Elizabeth	Broadfield	8	
BRASS, Janice	Fendalton Park	8			CROSS, Maureen	Kaiapoi	14	
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins	11			CROWDER, Helen	Elmwood	14	
BRILL, Karen	Barrington Park	14			CROY, Errol	Broadfield	6	
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby	5			CROY, Maggie	Broadfield	8	
BROWN, Dorothy Joyce	Fendalton Park	14			CRUMP, Ann	Fendalton Park	14	
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins	12			CURWOOD, Chris	Barrington Park	3	
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere	10			CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	22	3		DANN, Graham	Barrington Park	14	
BUNN, Valerie	Kaiapoi	9			DAVIES, Evan	Holmes Park	14	
BURKE, Lorraine Edith	Rangiora				DAVIES, Patsy	Fendalton Park	14	
BURNE, Helen	Cashmere	12			DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park	6	
BURNETT, Janice Vivienne	Hornby				DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	8	6
BURRELL, Beverley	Cashmere	14			DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park	4	
BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park	7			DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa	10	
BURTON, Ann	Holmes Park	10			DE WIT, Karen Marie	Kaiapoi	14	
BUSCH, Jean	Holmes Park	12			DE WIT, Peter Marinus	Kaiapoi	14	
BUSCH, Leon	Holmes Park	6			DEELY, Joanne	United	12	
BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6			DERBY, Judy	United	6	
CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora	9			DEWAR, John	Broadfield	6	
CAMERON, Diana	Broadfield	14			DEWAR, Mary	Broadfield	9	
CAMPBELL, Glenys	St Martins	12			DICKSON, Arabel	St Martins	10	
CAMPBELL, Ian	United	0	0		DIGGLE, Charlotte	Fendalton Park	11	
CAROLAN, Ngaere	Broadfield	14			DIGGLE, Christopher John	Fendalton Park	12	
CARR, Martin	Elmwood	8			DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins	12	
CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere	10			DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park	12	
CARROLL, Sally	Cashmere	11			DOYLE, John	St James Park	16	
CARTER, Bob	United	10			DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	8	-1
CASH, Suzanne	Kaiapoi	14			DUNCAN, Sheila	Barrington Park	12	
CASH, William (Bill)	Kaiapoi	14			DUTHIE, Julie Katherine	Fendalton Park	10	
CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park	6			DUTHIE, Pauline	Elmwood	14	
CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park	10			EATHORNE, Bob	Barrington Park	14	10
CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park	9			EDMOND, Alison	Elmwood	14	
CHALLIES, Wendy Ann	Hornby	12			EDMOND, Alistair	Elmwood	12	
CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins	14			EDWARDS, Shan	Broadfield	14	
CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park	10			EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park	8	
CHILDS, Cyril Ralph	Cashmere	12			ELLIS, Nigel	Edgeware	9	
CHISNALL, Jack	Kaiapoi	9			ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood	16	
CHISNALL, Jan	Kaiapoi	8			ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park	11	
CHRISTENSEN, Elizabeth	United	14			ENTWISTLE, Peter	St Martins	4	
CHRONICAN, Peter	Rangiora	10			EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	22	12
CHURCHILL, Sara	Broadfield	6			EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	5	4
CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5	GSR	FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins	10	
CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	16	10		FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins	12	
CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby	12			FAULDS, Karen	St Martins		
CLARKSON, Lesley June	Hornby	8			FERGUSON, Lee	Fendalton Park	10	
CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	16	10		FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins	6	
CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood	12			FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins	10	
COKER, Shirley	Fendalton Park	11			FIELD, Billa	United	14	
COLLINS, Adam	Akaroa				FILIPO, Tracy	Elmwood		
COLLINS, Brian	Broadfield	3	0		FIRESTONE, Judy	Holmes Park	12	
COLLINS, Clive	St James Park	24	12		FISHER, Jenny	St James Park	24	
COLLINS, Jan	Akaroa	12			FLEETWOOD, Alison	Kaiapoi	14	
CONDON, Glynis	Elmwood				FLEETWOOD, Timothy	Kaiapoi	14	
CONNOLLY, Suze	Kaiapoi	14			FOATE, Sharen Margaret	Fendalton Park	12	
CONNOLLY, Tony	Kaiapoi	8			FORBES, Don	Fendalton Park	12	
CONNOR, Julie	Fendalton Park	8			FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora	9	
CONOLLY, Isaac	Cashmere	8			FOSTER, John	Rangiora	3	
CONOLLY, Patrick	Cashmere	1			FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	12	
COOK, Helen	Holmes Park	14			FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	-1.5	-5
COONEY, Jan	Edgeware	10			FRASER, Christine	Rangiora	11	
COPE-WILLIAMS, Rob	Edgeware	12			FREEMAN, Alan	Edgeware	14	
CORBETT, Lynne	St James Park	12	9		FREEMAN, Carolyn	Edgeware	14	
CORDES, Kelvin	United	11			FRENCH, Val	Hornby	12	
CORNWALL, Helen Margaret					FRY, Elizabeth	Broadfield	14	
	Rangiora	12			FRY, Peter	Broadfield	12	
CORRIGAN, James	Cashmere	3			GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora	8	
COSTER, Peter	St Martins	12			GARDNER, Liz	St Martins	14	
COSTIGAN, Steve	United	3	5	AU	GARDNER, Sophie	Kaiapoi	11	
COUTTS, Alistair	Holmes Park				GARTH, Bill	Holmes Park	9	
COWAN, Annabelle	Broadfield	9			GASPAR, Anna	Barrington Park	10	
COWAN, Brent	Broadfield	5			GILLIES, Geoff	Rangiora	12	
COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8			GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park	10	
CRAIG, Shirley Anne	Fendalton Park	14			GOODWIN, Carrie	Broadfield	14	

GOODWIN, Mike	Broadfield	12		INGLEWOOD, Betty	United	5	GR
GORDON, Helen Joan	Kaiapoi	12		INGLEWOOD, Louis	United	6	GR
GORDON, Sally	Broadfield	8		INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaiapoi	12	
GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	22	5	IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins	11	
GRAHAM, Fay June	Fendalton Park	11		IVORY, Gleny	Broadfield	12	
GRAVLEY, Sandra	St Martins	11		JAMIESON, Anthea	Broadfield	11	
GRAY, Jane	Fendalton Park	14		JARRETT, Lynn	Edgeware	14	
GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park	11		JOHNSON, Dave	Kaiapoi	8	
GREEN, Eleanor	Broadfield	14		JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park	8	
GREEN, Terry	Rangiora	2		JOHNSTON, Karen	United	11	
GREGORY, Rosemary	Elmwood	14		JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	20	12
GRICE, Donna	Elmwood			JOINES, Max	St Martins	11	8
GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa	8		JONES, Beverley	Akaroa	12	
GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa	14		JONES, Elizabeth	St Martins	14	
GRIMSHAW, Alison	United	12		JONES, Gaylene	Cashmere	14	2
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park	12		JONES, Graham	Akaroa	6	
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood	9		JONES, Janet	St James Park	14	
GUPTA, Ashok	United	12		JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1	
GUPTA, Geeta	United	14		JONES, Toni	Elmwood	14	
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere	12		JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere	10	
HALL, Betty	United	12	8	KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood	9	
HALL, Bruce	Barrington Park	12		KALAUTA, Shannon	Elmwood	14	
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7	7	KAY, Linda	St Martins	10	
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware	12		KAY, Rosemary	Hornby	14	
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora	9		KEAN, Jennifer Jane	Rangiora	14	
HAMPTON, Anna	St James Park	14		KERR, Alison	Rangiora	12	
HAMPTON, Valerie Margaret	St James Park			KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora	14	
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa	7	GR	KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6	4
HANSEN, Bruce	Kaiapoi	11		KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere	5	
HANSEN, Janine	Kaiapoi	11		KNAGGS, Pauline	St James Park	9	
HANTZ, Valmai	Broadfield	12		KNAGGS, Roger	St James Park	9	
HARGREAVES, Kirsty	Elmwood			KWOK, Fanci	United	10	
HARPER, Ann	Kaiapoi	14		LAMB, Adrienne	Kaiapoi	9	
HARRIS, Herb	Broadfield	12		LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood	12	
HARRIS, Prue	Elmwood	12		LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park	10	
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	20	11	LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7	5
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11		LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5	
HART, Cheryl Rae	Fendalton Park	12		LARSEN, Sandra Margaret	Kaiapoi	14	
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4	2	LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park	10	
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	12		LAWERENCE, sarah	Elmwood	12	
HASTINGS, Clare Margaret	St James Park	14		LAWRY, Juliett	Barrington Park	12	
HAYTON, Judith	Kaiapoi	14		LE LIEVRE, Carol	Akaroa	12	
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora	7		LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa	9	
HEAL, Julie	Barrington Park			LEE, Clara	United	14	
HEFFERNAN, Peter Michael	St James Park			LEE, James	United	11	
HEINZ, Jane	Broadfield	14		LEGG, Katrina Elizabeth	Rangiora		
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora	9		LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park	4	
HEPPELTHWAITE, Nicky	Kaiapoi	11		LEMON, Philippa	Cashmere	10	
HERMAN, Annette	St Martins			LEPOIDEVIN, Bev	Broadfield	11	
HILL, Rosemarie Anne	Kaiapoi	14		LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park	12	
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaiapoi	11		LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood	12	
HOBBS, Gill	Kaiapoi	12		LEWIS, Alice	United		
HOBBS, Ian	Kaiapoi	7		LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park	14	
HODGES, Gillian Rae	Kaiapoi	14		LINDROOS, Shirley	Broadfield	5	
HODGES, Mark Bruce	Kaiapoi	14		LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere	10	
HOLCROFT, Alison	Kaiapoi	11		LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaiapoi	12	
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins	12		LINTOTT, Ron	Kaiapoi	12	
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	7		LLOYD, Robin	St James Park	9	
HOLMES, Flick	Elmwood			LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	16	12
HOME, David	Broadfield	9		LOCKYER, Janet	Barrington Park	12	
HOPLEY, Cheryl	Kaiapoi	9	3	LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere	11	
HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby	14		LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere	1	
HORNIBROOK, Jeremy	United	14		LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora	12	
HOSKINS, David Gareth	United	14		LONG, Peter	Barrington Park		
HOWES, Diana	St James Park	14	12	LOWE, Alison	Cashmere	8	
HUDSON, Ann .	Fendalton Park	14		LOWE, Jenny	Cashmere	14	
HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	6		LOWE, Ken	Cashmere	7	
HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park	7		LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park	8	
HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	16		LUCAS, Marg	United	12	
HURST, Pamela	United	10	5	LYNSKEY, Pauline	Kaiapoi	12	
HUTCHINS, Sue	Broadfield	4		MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere	24	6
HUTCHISON, Graham Kevin	Hornby	8		MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora	12	
HUTCHISON, Pauline	Hornby	12		MACNAB, Helene	Rangiora	16	
				MAGUIRE, Justine	St Martins	14	
				MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park	4	
				MAJENDIE, Anna	Akaroa		
				MALONEY, Colleen	Barrington Park	14	

MARCHANT, Barry	Rangiora	10		O'CONNOR, Corrine	Barrington Park		
MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora	11		O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi	10	
MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora	9		O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	7	GSR
MARSHALL, Bill	Barrington Park	12		OGIER, Eric	Hornby	5	
MARTEL, Geoff	Barrington Park			OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa	11	
MARTIN, Dave	Rangiora	9		OLIVER, John	Akaroa	9	
MARTIN, Murray William	St James Park			OLIVER, Tony	Broadfield	12	
MARTIN, Syd	Elmwood	8		O'MALLEY, Maureen	Barrington Park	14	
MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24	8	ORMSBY, Jenny	Rangiora	8	
MASON, Sue	St Martins	14		ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park	8	
MATYASEVIC, Adrienne	Barrington Park			PAGE, Rosie	Elmwood	10	
MAY, Barbara Louise	Holmes Park			PAINTER, Yvonne	Barrington Park	24	14
MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa	12		PALLOT, Marie	Elmwood	14	
MCCALL, Raewyn	Rangiora	12		PALMER, Bernie	Cashmere	12	
MCCAW, Ronald Clive	Holmes Park	14		PARKER, Veronica	Rangiora	22	11
MCCORKINDALE, Logan	United	-2	-5	PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	0.5	
MCCORKINDALE, Reece	United	-1	-2	PARLANE, Beverley	United	7	
MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park		AU	PARRY, Barbara	United	8	
MCDONALD, Anne	Broadfield	6		PARRY, Stephen	United	7	
MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby	12		PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins	10	
MCDONALD, Keith	United	12		PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora	7	
MCDONALD, Ruth	United	12		PARTRIDGE, Suzanne	St James Park		
MCDONALD, Yvonne	United	14		PATON, Allan	Broadfield		
MCILWRICK, Keith	Broadfield	11		PATON, Lois	Broadfield		
MCIVER, Judith Stephanie	Kaiapoi	14		PATTON, Viv	Akaroa	12	
MCKAY, Chrissy	St Martins	14		PAVELKA, Adrienne	Kaiapoi	7	
MCKAY, Pauline	Broadfield	14		PEARCE, Clarrie	Edgeware	14	
MCKEOWN, Robyn	St Martins	14		PENN, Mark	St Martins	12	
MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere	7		PENNELL, Christopher Gerald Lee			
MCLAY, Bruce	United	8	4		Rangiora	10	
MCLEOD, Barbara	Broadfield	9			St Martins	14	
MCLEOD, Rachel	Barrington Park	5		PERRY, Fiona	Rangiora	22	8
MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United	6		PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora	8	
MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United	5		PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora	8	
MCMILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24	4	PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park	12	
MCMILLAN, Judy	Akaroa	8		PHILPOTT, Lynette Anne	Rangiora	12	
MCPHERSON, Adrienne	Rangiora	9		PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa	6	
MEHRTENS, Alan Peter	St James Park	22		PITMAN, Geoff	Elmwood	7	
MENE, Sally	St James Park	8		PITMAN, Vivienne	Elmwood	12	
METCALF, Lena	United	24	8	PLATT, Sharon	Broadfield	12	
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood	12		PLUCK, Tom	Hornby	11	
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere	12		POLLOCK, Eric	Rangiora	11	
MILLAR, Alex	Cashmere	11		POLSON, Sarah	Hornby	24	7
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park	12		PONDER, Heather	United	9	
MILLER, Chrissy	Broadfield	14		PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7
MILLER, Judith	Elmwood	14		POWELL, Gaylia Dawn	Cashmere	24	7
MILNE, Penny	Edgeware	14		PRESTON, Christopher John+St James Park		12	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa	11		PRICE, Geoff	Cashmere	12	1
MOFFETT, Carolyn	United	12		PRICE, Judy	United	12	
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood	11		PRICE, Kay	Elmwood	12	
MOORE, Alison	St Martins	12		PRIEST, Colleen	St Martins	14	
MOORE, Bindy	Fendalton Park	9		PURVES, Alison	St Martins	12	
MOORE, Graeme	Rangiora	10		PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby	8	
MORGAN, Diane	Broadfield	14		QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park	12	
MORRALL, Cheryl	Cashmere	24	5	RALPH, Glenys	Kaiapoi	14	
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	8	RAPER, Jan	United	12	
MORRISON, Max	Cashmere	8		RAPER, Tony	United	9	
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park	11		READ, Leone	United	12	
MOTTRAM, Colin Francis	Fendalton Park	10		READ, Stewart	United	9	
MULLIGAN, Sidney	Rangiora	9		REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4
MULLORD, Sue	St James Park	12		REEVE, Margaret	Broadfield	14	
MURFITT, Roger	United	2		RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	18	10
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3	6	RENWICK, Rosemary	Cashmere	14	
MURRAY, Barbara	Barrington Park	14		REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins	10	
NAISH, Rodney	Elmwood			RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	16	9
NAISH, Stacey	Elmwood			RING, Helen	Fendalton Park	11	
NANCARROW, Gaile	Elmwood			RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins	12	
NARBEY, Maria	Akaroa	10	4	ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park	11	
NEL, Nola	Holmes Park		GR	ROBERTSON, Kath	Holmes Park		
NELL, Sally	Elmwood	12		ROBERTSON, Ros	Rangiora	14	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise				ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park	12	
	Fendalton Park	14		ROBISON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8
NEWTON, Susan Joyce	Fendalton Park	14		ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins	10	
NICOLSON, Joy Patricia	Rangiora			RODGERS, Pip	Broadfield	12	
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi	11		ROGERS, Marguaritte	St James Park	3.5	4
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere	10		ROMANS, Mark	Broadfield	12	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora	12		RONALD, June Catherine	St James Park	14	
				ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	11	

ROUSE, Graeme Joseph	Kaiapoi	14		TREGENZA, Kevin	St James Park	18	10
RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park	12		TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park		10
RUSS, Debbie	Kaiapoi	14		TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora	20	11
RUSS, Phillip	Kaiapoi	6		TURNER, Neville	Rangiora	12	4
RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi	5		TURTON, Randel Huia	Kaiapoi		14
RYAN, Ingrid Gerda	Kaiapoi	14		TYE, Ray	Cashmere		12
SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere	12		URWIN, Linda	St Martins		11
SALTER, Myra	Edgeware	12		VAGG, Rose	Barrington Park		14
SARSON, Merv	Cashmere	6		VALLENDER, Elaine	Broadfield		12
SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere	10		VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins		7
SAUNDERS, Margaret	Kaiapoi	14		VAN DEN DORPE, Vince	Rangiora		9
SCARLETT, Lynda	Barrington Park			VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4	4
SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere	9		VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18	9
SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood	14		WADE, Sue	Elmwood		
SELLERS, Penny	Elmwood	14		WAIDE, Cheryl Lorna	Kaiapoi		12
SENIOR, David	Cashmere	12		WAITI, Jan	Kaiapoi		14
SENIOR, Helga	Cashmere	14		WALKER, Mark	Akaroa		3
SHANNAHAN, Christine	St James Park			WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa	12	8
SHAW, Annette Joy	Kaiapoi	14		WALKER, Sandra	Broadfield		12
SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi	14		WALKER, Tony	Rangiora		10
SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10	WALLS, Alison	United		10
SHIRLEY, Beth	Edgeware	11		WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa		11
SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie	Akaroa	10		WARD, Jackie	Rangiora		14
SINGH, Gurmehj	Cashmere			WARDELL, Patsy	United		14
SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park	10		WARREN, Mary	Cashmere		14
SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	14	2	WATERS, Tony	Cashmere	20	6
SMALL, Andrea	Fendalton Park	14		WATHERSTON, Phillda	Elmwood		12
SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park	6		WATSON, Robyn	St Martins		12
SMITH, Carolyn	Cashmere	22	4	WATTS, Adrienne	United		10
SMITH, Denise	Cashmere	12		WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood		12
SMITH, Elaine	St Martins	12		WEBBER, Helen Isobel	Hornby		4
SMITH, Helen	Edgeware	14		WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park		9
SMITH, Lesley	Fendalton Park	4		WHALL, Jenny	St Martins		14
SMITH, Marlene	United	9	3	WHITBURN, Jan	Barrington Park		14
SMITH, Michael	Cashmere	12		WHITE, Brian Eric	Kaiapoi		9
SMITH, Peter Dennis	Fendalton Park	8		WHITE, Margaret	Kaiapoi		10
SMITH, Rosmund	Holmes Park			WHITE, Veronica	St Martins		14
SMITHIES, Alastair	United	7		WHITLA, Robert	Barrington Park		14
SMITHIES, Jill	United	5		WHITTY, Susan	St James Park	24	
SMITHSON, John	Cashmere	12		WHYTE, Jeffrey Miles	Rangiora		12
SOUTER, Rosalie	Fendalton Park	14		WHYTE, John	Rangiora		5
SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora	10		WHYTE, Kathryn Celia	Rangiora		12
STAPLETON, Lynda	St James Park	12		WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora		11
STENNING, Phil	St Martins	9		WILFORD, Margaret	St Martins		14
STEVENSON, Andrew	Cashmere	12		WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins		14
STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere	4		WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins		10
STORY, Myra	Fendalton Park	14		WILLIAMS, Ann	St Martins		
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park	6		WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins		10
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	9	8	WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby		1
STREET, Peja	St Martins	11		WILLIAMSON, Christine	Broadfield		12
STREETER, Beverley Chrystelle				WILLIAMSON, Katherine	Rangiora		10
	Fendalton Park	14		WILLIAMSON, Wes	Rangiora		10
STRUTHERS, Robyn	Cashmere	12		WILLIS, Kelvin	Elmwood		11
SULLIVAN, Jane	Elmwood	14		WILLS, Mary	Hornby		8
SUTHERLAND, Avis	Holmes Park	14		WILSON, Annette Edith	Hornby	22	8
SUTTON, Jill	Broadfield	11		WILSON, Eric Robert	Cashmere		10
SYMONDS, Heather	Cashmere	12		WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park		9
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby	8		WILSON, Wendy	Elmwood		12
TAIAROA, Christine	Kaiapoi	14		WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	0	-4
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	10	7	WOOD, Christopher Robert	Hornby		5
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park	10		WOODLOCK, Gaye Leonie	Hornby		
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park	7		WORLEY, Galina	Barrington Park		5
TAYAGUI, Ayelen	St James Park	20	7	WORLEY, Kay Lesley	St James Park		
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware	12		WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins		11
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park	12		WRENN, Chris	Barrington Park		
TAYLOR, Greg	Rangiora	12		WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park		12
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United	14		WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	12	9
TAYLOR, Lee	Hornby	14		WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins		14
THOMAS, Dale	Akaroa	14		WYATT, Brian	Kaiapoi		14
THOMAS, Jenny	Broadfield	14		WYATT, Graeme	Kaiapoi		12
THOMAS, Lyn	Edgeware	14		YANG, Christina	Holmes Park		
THOMAS, Wayne	Broadfield	9		YARRALL, John	United	3.5	2
THOMSON, Diana	Cashmere	14		YOUNG, Valerie	Fendalton Park		14
TONGE, Carol	St Martins	14		YOUNG, William	Akaroa		14
TORRANCE, Janice	Barrington Park			ZEGERMAN, Herman	Holmes Park		12
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24	14	ZEGERMAN, Joke	Holmes Park		14
TREBILCOCK, Joan	St Martins	9					

CROQUET CENTRAL DISTRICTS

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAIR, Duncan	Masterton	10		BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton	12	
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui	6		BUNNY, John R	Masterton	8	
ALAN, David	Heretaunga	12		BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton	8	
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui	7		BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0
ALLAN, Sarah	Heretaunga	14		BUXTON, Annette	Heretaunga	14	
ALLCOCK, Garth	Rangitira	10		CABOT, Nicholas	Heretaunga	7	
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui	2		CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga	6	
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa	12		CALLEAR, Frank	Feilding	7	
ANDRE, Maria	Levin	11		CALLEAR, Shona	Feilding	8	
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa	10		CALVER, Bill	Heretaunga	14	
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin	8		CAMERON, Barbara	Masterton	14	
ARTHUR, Les	Levin	8		CAMPBELL, Bryce	Heretaunga	8	
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	14	5	CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa	7	
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga	8		CAMPBELL, Robyn	Wanganui	12	
AUTON, Gerald	Rose Gardens			CARMICHAEL, Jenny	Marewa	10	
BAALBERGEN, Janine	Levin	14		CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding	9	
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui	10		CARSON, Judy	Wanganui	12	
BAGG, Paul	Levin	8		CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton	5	
BAKER, Angela	Feilding			CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	5
BAKER, Val	Carrington			CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	9	2
BALL, Niven	Marewa	8		CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa	9	
BARRETT, Wendy	Rose Gardens	14		CLAY, Dave	Marewa	2	
BARROTT, Helen	Carrington			CLEARY, Rosemary	Wanganui	12	
BARRY, Rob	Feilding	4		COCHRANE, Rob	Heretaunga	14	
BARTUP, Clive	Masterton			COHEN, Dave	Wanganui	8	
BEALE, Jenny	Marewa			COLEY, Trevor	Wanganui	11	
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton	14		COLEY, Velga	Wanganui	11	
BEAUMONT, John	Feilding	10		COLTART, Andy	Heretaunga	14	
BEAUMONT, Rita	Feilding	12		COLTART, Sue	Heretaunga	14	
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui	11		COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga	8	
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui	5		COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga	3	
BELL, David	Wanganui	14		COUCH, Bob	Marewa	6	
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	4	COVENY, Maria	Carrington		
BELL, Sharon	Feilding	9		COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga	6	
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa	12		COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui	12	
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga	6		COXON, Terry	Wanganui	7	
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4	CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui	7	
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton	12		CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui	10	
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding	8		CRESPIN, Angie	Levin	12	
BIRD, Dawne	Masterton	16		CROSSE, Pamela	Rangitira	14	
BLACKWELL, John	Levin	12		CULLEY, Alistair	Rose Gardens	5	
BLOW, Helen	Marewa	7		CURRAN, Midge	Heretaunga	14	
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga	10		CURTIS, Craig	Feilding	9	9
BLUNDELL, Michael	Masterton	12		DALLAS, Nicola	Heretaunga	14	
BLUNDEN, Lorna	Feilding	12		DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga	12	
BLUNDEN, Ross	Feilding	10		DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa	12	
BOERBOOM, Tania	Marton	12		DAVIDSON, Norma	Marton	16	
BONE, David	Heretaunga	14		DAVIES, Ann	Levin	12	
BONE, Vivienne	Heretaunga	14		DAVIES, Anne	Masterton	12	
BOOTH, Dorothy	Masterton	16		DAVIES, Pamela	Wanganui	14	
BOSHER, Gay	Feilding	12		DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton	12	
BOWLER, Eleanor	Marton	14		DAVISON, Liz	Masterton	9	
BRACEFIELD, Rodney	Levin	12		DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga	8	
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	6		DEARLOVE, Trevor	Rose Gardens	6	
BRAY, Jill	Wanganui	11		DELINE, Irene	Rose Gardens	11	
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui	4		DEPREE, Andrew	Heretaunga	14	
BREMER, Paul	Heretaunga	12		DEPREE, Vicki	Heretaunga	14	
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui	8		DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin	10	
BROCK, Sue	Rangitira	10		DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin	8	
BRODERICK, Fiona	Heretaunga	14		DICK, Dale	Masterton	11	
BRODERICK, Matt	Heretaunga	14		DICKINSON, Alison	Rose Gardens		
BRON, Carol	Marton	12		DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga	10	
BROOKS, Ingrid	Masterton	24	11	DIXON, Mary	Heretaunga	14	
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton	6		DODDS, John	Wanganui	6	
BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga	1	GR	DONNELLY, Mike	Heretaunga	14	
BROWN, John	Levin	4		DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens	6	
BROWN, Shelley	Levin	8		DOWNING, Ken	Masterton	10	
BROWN, Yvonne	Masterton	14		DULEY, Tina	Marewa	4	GR
BULLOCH, Dennis	Rose Gardens	-1	-2	DUNCAN, Murray	Heretaunga	5	
				EL BESHRAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens	8	
				ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga	11	

ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin	10		HARRISON, David	Marton	16	8
ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga	8		HART, Brian	Masterton	6	4
ENNIS, Noel	Levin	6		HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga		8
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton	9		HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa		10
ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa	12		HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga		6
EVANS, Bronwyn	Masterton	12		HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22	4
EVANS, Howard	Masterton	14		HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7	5
EVANS, Ross	Feilding	7		HAYES, Russell	Wanganui		11
EVERETT, David	Rose Gardens	12		HELMORE, Marcus	Heretaunga		14
EVERS-SWINDELL, Ali	Heretaunga	14		HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga		5
EVERS-SWINDELL, Hornby				HENDERSON, Roseanne	Rose Gardens		14
	Heretaunga	14		HERCOCK, Marianne	Masterton		14
EVERS-SWINDELL, Tom	Heretaunga	14		HEWETSON, Ingrid	Marewa		11
EYLES, Lester	Wanganui	12		HEWETT, Marion	Marewa		9
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton	14		HEWITT, Michael	Heretaunga		14
FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui	12		HEWSON, Shirley	Masterton		16
FINNY, Cherry	Marewa	6		HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding		6
FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	-0.5	0	HICKS, Robert	Carrington		
FOLEY, Christine	Heretaunga	14		HILL, Murray	Marewa		9
FOLEY, Derek	Heretaunga	14		HILLS, Alison	Feilding		10
FORREST, Jennifer	Wanganui	11		HILLS, Brian	Feilding		5
FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui	10		HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa		8
FOSTER, Margaret	Marewa			HOGAN, Yvonne	Wanganui		14
FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22	9	HOLMES, Ellen	Levin		9
FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui		8	HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin		6
FRANCIS, Luke	Rose Gardens	7	-1	HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	-1	3
FRANKLIN, Cooper	Feilding			HUGHES, Karen	Heretaunga		14
FRANKLIN, Margariette	Feilding			HUISMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	11	8
FROST, Alan	Feilding		5	HUNT, Judith	Levin		9
FROST, Janet	Feilding		8	HUNT, Margaret	Levin	18	7
FRY, Neville	Masterton		10	HURST, Colin	Heretaunga		3
FULFORD, Glenys Yvonne	Heretaunga		2	HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga		5
GADDUM, Linda	Heretaunga		14	HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	6	4
GADDUM, Richard	Heretaunga		14	HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga		10
GARRITY, Kyra	Carrington			JACKSON, Pamela	Marewa		
GARTNER, Mark	Levin		10	JAMES, Hertha	Rose Gardens		16
GARTNER, Pam	Levin		14	JAMIESON, Ruth	Marewa		8
GAYNOR, Sherlie	Rose Gardens		9	JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui		10
GENTRY, Lyn	Heretaunga		11	JENKINS, Fran	Carrington	12	
GIBB, Chris	Marewa		6	JENKINS, Judith	Feilding		5
GIBBARD, Alison	Levin		12	JENNINGS, Sherri	Marewa		8
GIBBARD, Ron	Levin		7	JEPSEN-EVANS, Rosemary			
GIBBS, Laurie	Levin		12		Masterton		12
GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	2.5	2	JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga		3
GIBSON, Lynn	Rangitira		9	JOHNSON, Lyn	Marton	18	9
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Norma				JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marton		16
	Feilding		10	JOHNSTON, Karen	Marewa		16
GLOVER, Vera	Marewa		10	JOHNSTON, Quenton	Heretaunga		14
GOODALL, Elizabeth	Heretaunga		14	JOHNSTON, Rona	Heretaunga		14
GOODWIN, Jeanette	Feilding		12	JOHNSTONE, Alastair	Rose Gardens		12
GORDON, Dinah	Heretaunga		14	JONES, Lorraine	Masterton		16
GORE, Marion	Rangitira		12	JONES, Merv	Masterton		16
GRANT, Helen	Marewa		6	KAPEA, Peter	Feilding		3
GRANT, Margaret	Marewa		2	KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga		12
GRAY, Margaret	Marewa		6	KELLY, Flora	Rose Gardens	24	11
GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga		12	KENNEDY, Noeline	Wanganui		12
GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	7	7	KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa		7
GREENAWAY, John	Rangitira		8	KERSHAW, Anne	Masterton		14
GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens		6	KERSHAW, Jock	Masterton		14
GREGGAINS, Michael	Wanganui		12	KILSBY, Mary	Levin		11
GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga		11	KIM, Newji Jihyang	Rose Gardens		12
GRIFFITH, Helen	Heretaunga		8	KINVIG, Marilyn	Masterton		12
GRIFFITHS, Lewis John	Masterton	14	8	KIRBY, John	Masterton	11	8
HAAIJEMA, Val	Marton		11	KISSOCK, Leila	Rose Gardens		14
HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga		10	KITSON, Karen	Wanganui		11
HALL, Donna	Marton		12	KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	14	3
HALL, Trevor	Wanganui		10	KLEM, Andrew	Marton		14
HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui		9	KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga		11
HAMMINGTON, Anna	Levin		10	KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton		12
HANTON, Mark	Wanganui		8	KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding		9
HARBUTT, Juliet	Heretaunga		14	LACHORE, Pamela	Masterton		
HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8	4	LADD, Peter	Masterton		11
HARDMAN, Pat	Heretaunga		12	LAHOOD, Frances	Rangitira		10
HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga		4	LAING, Murray	Wanganui		12
HARRIS, Penny	Feilding		12	LANGE, Brian	Levin		10
HARRIS, Val	Heretaunga		8	LANGE, Sadie	Levin		10
HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga		9	LAPTHORNE, Gwenda	Levin		7

LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin	2		OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	14	8	
LARRINGTON, Linda	Marewa	10		OWEN, Ann	Wanganui		12	
LATHAM, Marilyn	Masterton	16		OWENS, John	Wanganui		12	
LAW, Roger	Wanganui	8		PADDICK, Diann	Rangatira		14	
LAWRENCE, Brian	Heretaunga	8		PALMER, Carol	Levin		12	
LENNOX, Barry	Marewa			PALMER, Muff	Heretaunga		14	
LENNOX, Elizabeth	Wanganui	14		PARK, Penny	Heretaunga		8	
LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga	8		PARKER, Kay	Wanganui		14	
LEWIS, Christine	Masterton	8		PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	5	GR
LINCOLN, Beverley	Rose Gardens			PASSEY, Keith	Heretaunga		9	
LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa	8		PATCHETT, Mark	Rose Gardens			
LITTLE, John	Marewa	16	3	PATTERSON, Geoff	Masterton		9	1
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin	10		PATTERSON, Sue	Masterton	14	7	
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin	8		PAUL, Jackie	Carrington			
LOWRY, Prue	Heretaunga	14		PEACOCK, Vivienne	Heretaunga		11	
LYNDOE, Lyn	Levin	11		PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga		11	
MACKENZIE, Bill	Heretaunga	14		PEARSON, Erica	Marewa		8	
MACKENZIE, Fiona	Heretaunga	14		PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui		12	
MACKENZIE, Rocky	Heretaunga	14		PEASE, Colleen	Feilding		10	
MAILMAN, Marion	Masterton	14		PEDLEY, Sherry	Wanganui		11	
MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	20		PEDLEY, Wayne	Wanganui		12	
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding		3	PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa		12	
MARTIN, Gillian	Feilding	12		PEPPER, Jennifer	Heretaunga		12	
MCBETH, Terry	Levin	9	6	PEREZ, David	Marewa			
MCCALL, Val	Levin	10		PEREZ, Jenny	Marewa			
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui	6		PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui		6	
MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga	11		PETHERICK, Vivienne	Levin		10	
MCDOWALL, Prue	Wanganui	7		PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui		12	
MCKAY, Tom	Masterton	8		PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens	20	5	
MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa	10		PIETS, Gordon	Feilding		1	GR
MCKENNA, Sue	Wanganui	12		PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa		8	
MCKENZIE, Alastair	Wanganui	12		PITT, David	Wanganui		12	
MCKINNON, Dianne	Feilding	14		PITT, Jenny	Wanganui		14	
MCLAREN, Neil	Masterton	24		FLOWMAN, Nicki	Heretaunga		14	
MCLAY, Robert	Wanganui	3	3	FLOWMAN, Tim	Heretaunga		14	
MCMURTRIE, Marilyn	Masterton			POLKINGHORNE, Michelle	Wanganui		10	
MCNAE, Mary	Marton	12	9	POLKINGHORNE, Tony	Wanganui		9	
MCNAE, Murray	Marton	2.5	2	POLLARD, Jean	Wanganui		14	
MCPHERSON, Barbara	Marewa		9	POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga		0	GR
MCPHERSON, Paul	Marewa		10	POOLE, John	Rose Gardens		6	
MCWILLIAM, Peter	Masterton	22	11	POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga		8	
MEANS, Diane	Levin		10	POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga		10	
MEEK, Mary	Rose Gardens		12	POULTON, Grant	Masterton	12		
MELONI, Shirley	Marewa		10	POWELL, Felicity	Masterton		14	
MERCER, Mary	Rose Gardens			POWER, Ian	Rangatira		2	GR
MILDON, Gendie	Feilding		12	POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5	5	
MILDON, Richard	Feilding		9	POWIS, Jayne	Marewa		9	GR
MILES, Jacqui	Levin	22	10	PRICE, Carissa	Masterton	2.5		
MILLAR, Lorraine	Wanganui		14	QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens		14	
MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	8	12	QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens		11	
MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga		8	RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton		12	
MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga		8	RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui		6	
MINETT-KING, Leigh	Marewa			RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	14	7	
MOONEY, Gillian Ann	Wanganui		12	RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin		11	
MOORE, Robert	Masterton		14	READ, Ben	Rose Gardens		10	
MORRELL, Graham	Marewa		8	READ, Nigel	Marewa		4	GR
MORRIS, Greg	Wanganui		12	REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens		7	
MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	14	7	REES, Jan	Heretaunga		14	
MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui		11	REES, Sue	Rangatira		12	
MUIRHEAD, Suzanne	Wanganui		11	REES, William	Heretaunga		14	
MURPHY, Helen	Masterton		11	REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga	20	-1	GSR
MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-1	-2	REID, Chris	Heretaunga		9	
MURRELL, Harry	Masterton		0	REID, Colleen	Wanganui		9	
NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5	REID, Jean	Levin		8	
NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	5	1	RENNIE, Lynne	Feilding		11	
NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	11	4	REVELL, Marg	Marewa		10	
NESDALE, Eileen	Feilding		10	REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui		10	
NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga		9	REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa	12	10	GR
NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga		4	REYNOLDS, Julie	Rose Gardens			
NIELSEN, Malissa	Masterton			RICHARDSON, Heather	Wanganui	4.5	5	
O'BRIEN, Cushla	Wanganui		14	RICHARDSON, Peter	Marewa	3.5		
O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	6	RICKERBY, Heather	Marewa		11	
O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	6	RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga		12	
O'BRIEN, Ngaire	Marewa		7	RIVERS, John	Wanganui		10	
O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga		8	ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui		14	
OGDEN, Eila	Marton	20	11	ROBERTS, Lauris	Marewa		10	
OGG, Michelle	Masterton		12	ROBERTS, Peter	Marewa		9	

ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa	7	
RODRIGUES, Pedro	Heretaunga	0	
ROGER, Wendy	Heretaunga	7	
ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga	9	
ROSE, Lynn	Marewa		
ROSE, Robyn	Wanganui	12	
ROSE, Trevor	Heretaunga	12	
ROSS, Lorraine	Masterton	12	
ROSS, Pauline	Marewa	11	
ROWE, Ian	Rose Gardens	10	
RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton	10	
RYAN, Chris	Masterton		
SCHAEFER, Lynn	Masterton	12	
SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa	4	
SCOTT, John	Marewa	4.5	
SEDCOLE, Max	Carrington	3.5	
SEVILLE, Faye	Masterton	12	
SEWELL, Rob	Masterton	11	
SHAW, Victor	Marewa	5	
SHERIDAN, Lynne	Marton	16	
SHINGLES, Bev	Wanganui	14	
SIMPSON, Raewyn	Feilding	12	
SIMS, Pam	Masterton	12	
SKEET, Stuart	Carrington		
SKUDDER, Martin	Marewa		
SMITH, Barry	Masterton	8	
SMITH, Dennis	Carrington		
SMITH, Evan	Rangatira	7	
SMITH, Joshua	Rose Gardens	-0.5	-1
SMITH, Judith	Masterton	12	GSR
SMITH, Lorna	Marewa	10	
SMITH, Nancy	Masterton	12	
SMITH, Paul	Wanganui	9	
SMITH, Sue (Suzanne)	Masterton		
SMYTH, Stacey	Carrington		
SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	6
SOMERVILLE, Bob	Heretaunga	8	
SOUTHEN, Rosemary	Marewa	14	
SOUTHEN, Ross	Marewa	14	
SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	3
STANTIAL, Neil	Rose Gardens	14	4
STEELE, Joel	Heretaunga	-2	
STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4
STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa	1	
STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3
STEVENS, Peter	Masterton	16	
STEVENSON, Fred	Heretaunga	14	
STEVENSON, Yvonne	Feilding	12	
STEWART, Mary	Heretaunga	14	
STIEFELHAGEN, Herman	Heretaunga	10	
STILL, Kay	Heretaunga	11	
STILL, Richard	Heretaunga	9	
STONE, Anne	Wanganui	12	
SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui	14	
SUTHERLAND, Alison	Wanganui	10	
TAIT, Phip	Marewa	10	
TARRANT, Christine	Wanganui	14	
TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa	10	
TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton	7	
TERRY, Joe	Levin	10	
TESTER, Gordon	Rose Gardens	8	
THIELE, Dot	Wanganui	11	
THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5
THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa	12	
THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui	8	
THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding	2	
THOMPSON, Maria	Wanganui	10	
THOMSON, Leah	Masterton	8	
THORN, Moira	Marewa	6	
THORNTON, Pam	Feilding	12	
THROP, Graham	Heretaunga	14	
THROP, Sally	Heretaunga	14	
TIPPING, Akira	Feilding	9	

TOOGOOD, Dorothy	Heretaunga	14	
TRAPIT-WRIGHT, Colleen			
	Carrington		
TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	24	10
TROUP, Margaret	Levin	20	
TURNER, Joy	Carrington		
TURNER, Patricia	Feilding		
TYLER, Carol	Heretaunga	14	
TYLER, Jay	Heretaunga	14	
VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton	9	
VALLELY, Melinda	Carrington		
VAN BELLE, Doug	Levin	1	3
VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Rangatira	5	5
VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga	3	
VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga	0	
VERSEY, Chris	Marewa	4	5
VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1.5	
VINCENT, Claudette	Wanganui	12	
VOSS, Howard	Rose Gardens	7	
WADDINGTON, John	Masterton	10	
WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton	11	
WAIPARA, Kiwa	Wanganui	12	
WAIPARA, Rosie	Wanganui	14	
WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui	8	
WALKER, Irene	Masterton	18	10
WALKER, Julie	Rangatira	8	10
WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga	5	
WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5	3
WALKINTON, Sue (Susan)	Wanganui	14	
WALL, John	Rose Gardens	5	0
GSR			ASR,
WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	14	
WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga	12	
WARD, Isobelle-Alan	Rose Gardens	2	
WARD, Leanne	Levin		
WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens		
WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton	11	GR
WARD, Robyn	Masterton	14	
WARD, Russell John	Masterton	20	2
WATSON, Bob	Rose Gardens	4	GR
WATSON, John	Feilding	18	
WEBBY, Felix	Heretaunga	-1.5	-4
WEBER, Edie	Marewa		
WHARTON, Frank	Marewa	8	
WHELLAN, Kylie	Masterton		
WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga	10	
WHITE, Margaret Elaine	Wanganui	7	
WHITE, Sonja	Rose Gardens	14	
WIERZBICKI, Yvonne	Feilding	14	
WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui	8	
WILLIAMS, James	Heretaunga	8	
WILLIAMS, Lyn	Heretaunga	14	
WILLIAMS, Peter	Heretaunga	14	
WILLIAMSON, Martin	Feilding	12	
WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8	7
WILSON, Lorraine	Wanganui	14	
WILSON, Victor	Rose Gardens	18	8
WISHNOWSKY, Dennis	Feilding	5	
WOOD, George	Heretaunga	3	
WOOD, Graham	Wanganui	9	
WOOD, Libby	Wanganui	14	
WOOD, Shirley	Heretaunga	14	
WRIGHT, Dave	Heretaunga	14	
WYETH, Ian	Masterton	16	8
WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga	8	
WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton	7	
YORKE, St John	Heretaunga	14	
ZENTVELD, Emily	Rose Gardens	12	
ZENTVELD, Katie	Rose Gardens	3	
ZENTVELD, Mark	Rose Gardens	3	
ZENTVELD, Susan	Rose Gardens	7	

COUNTIES MANUKAU CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe		5		FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe	14
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura		7		FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa	5
ANNISS, Keith	Pukekohe	11			FEGAN, Jenny	Pukekohe	6
ANNISS, Sue	Pukekohe	12			FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga	9
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga	12			FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga	10
BACH, Beth	Manurewa	9			FISHER, Mary	Papakura	10
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick	3			FISHER, Tony Lynn	Papakura	6
BAILEY, John	Papakura	5		GR	FLETT, Bruce	Pakuranga	10
BAILEY, Tuaine	Papakura	8			FOLLETT, Lynn	Howick	12
BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11		FOX, Harry	Manurewa	5
BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe	12			FRASER, Rose	Pukekohe	10
BATES, Gay	Manurewa	11			FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe	10
BEAUMONT, Nicole	Pukekohe	12			FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe	10
BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	9	6		FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick	7
BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	6	2	GSR	GARAWAY, Carole	Pukekohe	14
BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	2		GARDINER, David	Papakura	10
BELL, Mike	Manurewa	10			GARDINER, Margaret	Papakura	12
BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa	6			GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga	6
BEST, Glenys	Pukekohe	9			GARDNER, Janice	Papakura	11
BEVIN, Dianne	Pukekohe	14			GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa	10
BOAG, Robert	Howick	5			GEARY, Russell	Papakura	5
BOND, Trevor	Howick	12			GILLIGAN, Jim	Manurewa	2.5 3 AR, GR
BORKIN, Robin	Howick	12			GILLON, Kerrie	Howick	14
BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura	10			GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick	6
BOURNE, Tony	Papakura	7			GORDON, Denise	Howick	12
BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga	11			GRACE, Heather	Papakura	10
BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura	11			GRACE, Kevin	Papakura	5
BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa	12			GRAHAM, Sue	Howick	11
BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura	5		GR	GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura	8
CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22	9		GRUMBT, Christine	Pukekohe	12
CAMERON, Carol	Pukekohe	12			GRUMBT, Fred	Pukekohe	11
CAMERON, Lawrie	Pukekohe	12			GUY, David	Manurewa	4 4
CAMPBELL, Bev	Pukekohe	14			HALL, Caroline	Papakura	12
CAMPBELL, Blair	Pukekohe	12			HAN, Bob	Pakuranga	9
CANTWELL, Prue	Howick	12			HANSEN, Veneta	Howick	7
CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12	5		HARRHY, John	Pakuranga	4
CASTLES, Geoff	Howick	10			HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga	10
CHANG, Marian (Fong-Ying)	Pukekohe	9			HARRIS, Derek	Howick	12
CHHOA, Pei	Pakuranga	3			HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga	9
CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick	18	0		HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga	1
CLIFFORD, Colleen	Howick	14			HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga	8
COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe	12			HERBERT, Libby	Pakuranga	12
COULTER, Cheryl	Pakuranga	12			HILL, Jill	Pukekohe	6
COX, Daphne	Manurewa	11			HILL, Murray	Manurewa	10
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura	10			HINGE, Richard	Papakura	11
CRAWFORD, Charlotte	Pakuranga	10			HODGSON, Margaret	Papakura	11
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa	6			HOPKINS, Helen	Pakuranga	4
CURRIE, Graham	Manurewa	10			HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick	10
CURRIE, Ngaire	Manurewa	10			HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa	7
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe	9			HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe	10
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe	9			HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga	11
DAVY, Anne Ngapuia	Pakuranga	5			HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura	7
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	1	2		HSU, Simon	Pakuranga	9
DENNIS, Sheryn	Howick	12			HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick	12
DICKINSON, Fay	Pukekohe	12			HUEN, Yiu Ming (David)	Howick	12
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick	4			HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura	10
DIMERY, Caryl	Pakuranga				HUNT, Dellis	Pukekohe	9
DIMERY, William	Pakuranga	11			HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick	12
DONG, Zoey	Pakuranga	10			IMPEY, Libby	Papakura	8
DORAN, Jim	Pukekohe	9			JAMES, Simon	Papakura	2
DORAN, Sharon	Pukekohe	10			JOHNSON, Michael	Howick	11
DREW, Judith	Papakura	12			JONES, Joan	Howick	12
DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga	8			JONES, Susan (Sue)	Pukekohe	12
EDMONDS, Moki	Manurewa	10			JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura	10
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga	10			JOOSTE, Eddie	Papakura	8
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga	12			KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga	8
ELLOTT, Valerie	Howick	11			KENNEDY, Roger	Manurewa	5
EVANS, Joy	Pukekohe	10			KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga	7
					KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe	9
					LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa	9
					LANDER, Ed	Howick	9

LANGDALE-HUNT, Jill	Howick	14	
LANGSTONE, Valerie	Howick	12	
LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe	10	
LEE, Brandon	Howick	10	
LEE, Tina	Pakuranga		
LIN, Sarah Chia-Chen	Pukekohe	14	6
LIST, Rae	Howick	6	
LISTER, Kirk	Howick	12	
LISTER, Val	Howick	12	
LIU, Bennong	Pakuranga	7	
LO, Victor	Howick	8	
LOUGHLIN, Faye	Howick	12	
LOUGHLIN, Graham	Howick	11	
LOW, Christine	Howick	12	
LOWE, Maureen	Howick	7	
LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga	6	
LYON, Ken	Pakuranga	6	
MACKAY, Keith	Manurewa	12	
MACKESY, Rhonda	Howick	12	
MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga	10	
MARTIN, Sue	Howick	12	
MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4.5	1
MASCELLE, Dianne	Papakura	6	
MATTHEWS, Brian	Papakura	11	
MAXWELL, Jenny	Papakura	12	
MCLARNON, Earl	Pukekohe	6	
MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	10	
MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6	
MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10	
MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10	
MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	5	
MURRAY, Rosemary	Howick	11	
NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	8	2 GR
NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	8	
NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	8	GR
NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6	
NGUYEN, Nga Thien	Manurewa	10	
NICHOLLS, Brian	Papakura	11	
NICHOLLS, Merillees	Papakura	11	
NIELSEN, Robyn Elizabeth	Pakuranga	12	
NIXON, Christopher	Pakuranga		
NORGROVE, Kerrin	Pukekohe	10	
NORGROVE, Peter	Pukekohe	10	
NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	22	3 GR
NORTON, Janette	Papakura	11	
OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	10	
OPPERT, Beryl	Pukekohe	14	
OPPERT, Terry	Pukekohe	10	
PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9	
PEARSE, Gay	Manurewa	10	
PERRIN, Roy	Pukekohe	6	
PIM, Tessa	Howick	10	
PLEWS, Marilyn	Howick	14	
PRICE, Brian	Howick	4	
RAYBOULD, Sue	Papakura	10	
RAYNER-BELL, Lyn	Manurewa	6	
REDDY, Yogiyanand	Manurewa	14	
RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7	
RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	8	
RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4 GR
SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7	
SAM, John	Papakura	8	
SANFORD, Carol	Howick	9	4

SAYERS, Lorraine	Howick	14	
SAYERS, Paul	Howick	12	
SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5	
SELKIRK, Derek	Papakura	8	
SELKIRK, Julie May	Pakuranga	10	
SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7	
SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	10	
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5	
SHARPLIN, Elaine	Pukekohe	4	
SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	10	
SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	7	
SMITH, Diane	Howick	12	
SMITH, Rosemary	Pukekohe	14	
SOLE, John	Howick	12	
SOLE, Wendy	Howick	12	
SOUNDR, Prem	Howick	5	
SPENCER-INIGHT, Carole	Pukekohe	8	
SPENCER-INIGHT, Colin	Pukekohe	8	
SPICE, Dennis	Pakuranga	5	
SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga	10	
STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	11	5 GR
STRETTON, Trevor	Howick	2	
STUTSBURY, Sandra	Manurewa	10	
SUNDERLAND, Joeleen	Pakuranga	5	
SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick	9	
SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe	8	
TABOR, Michael	Papakura	9	
TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga	6	GR
TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe	12	
THORNTON, Mark	Pukekohe	8	1 GR
TILLER, Norene	Howick	11	
TOMPSETT, Judith	Manurewa	12	
TRAIL, Marilyn	Howick	12	
TRAN, Duong	Manurewa	9	
TRENNER, Terry	Manurewa	10	
TURNER, Chris	Papakura	12	
TURNER, Richard	Papakura	10	
URWIN, Gloria	Papakura	9	
VAN DEVENTER, Zelda	Howick	14	
VAN DYK, Alison	Manurewa	14	
VAN DYK, Norman	Manurewa	6	
VAUSE, Gail	Manurewa	11	
VERNON, Carol	Howick	14	
VERNON, Garry	Howick	14	
WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick	8	
WALKER, David	Pukekohe	8	
WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe	9	
WALLACE, Bruce	Papakura	9	
WARN, Gill	Pakuranga	8	
WARN, KURT	Pakuranga	5	
WATSON, Bas	Pukekohe		
WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga	11	
WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga	12	
WAUGH, June	Pukekohe	7	
WEATHERHEAD, Mary Ellen			
	Pakuranga	7	GR
WHITTLE, Bruce	Papakura	11	
WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga	8	
WOLCKE, Raewyn	Howick	8	GR
WRIGHT, Robyn	Pakuranga	9	
WU, Hong	Howick	12	
WU, Suzie	Manurewa	10	
YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	-1 GR

CROQUET MARLBOROUGH NELSON WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn		11
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	16	7
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		7
ALEXANDER, Rory	Kaikoura		
ARNOLD, Bernice	Blenheim		
ARNOLD, Peter James	Blenheim	16	12
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5

AURET, Peter	Blenheim	12	
BAMFIELD, Sue	Brooklyn	12	
BARR, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa	9	
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
BATCHELOR, Judy	Rangimarie	16	
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10
BENNETT, Ken	Blenheim		
BENNETT, Peter	Riwaka	14	

BERRY, Charlotte	Makura	16		FOSTER, Gail	Nelson Hinemoa	24	6	
BERRY, Rodney	Makura	14		FOWLER, Anita	Nelson Hinemoa	5	4	
BLACK, Christine	Makura			FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		12	
BLACKMAN, Brian	Makura	12		FREETH, Kevin	Blenheim	8	2	
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura	12		FRY, Adrienne	Riwaka		8	
BLAIR, Pam	Rangimarie	14		GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson Hinemoa	24	11	
BLAIR, Warwick	Rangimarie	8		GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16	
BLOM, Mike	Brooklyn	12		GIBBS, George	Richmond		10	
BLOM, Willie	Brooklyn	12		GIBBS, Sue	Blenheim		11	
BOLLAND, Carolyn	Riwaka	12		GIFFORD, Dennis	Richmond		12	
BOLLAND, John	Riwaka	12		GILBERTSON, Dave	Riwaka		10	
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys				GILCHRIST, Bill	Rangimarie		5	
	Riwaka	11		GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	9	4	
BOWATER, Manly	Nelson Hinemoa	5	3	GILL, Ruth	Blenheim		14	
BOWATER, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa	3	2	GIRVIN, Pam	Riwaka		10	
BOYD, Barbara	Riwaka		16	GOLICS, John	Richmond		11	
BRADSHAW, James	Richmond		10	GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn		1	
BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond		8	GRAHAM, Frank	Brooklyn			
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	10	GREEN, Stephen	Nelson Hinemoa	14	1	
BRISCOE, Dana	Nelson Hinemoa			GREIG, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa		14	
BRISCOE, Drew	Nelson Hinemoa			GRIFFIN, Pip	Rangimarie		12	
BROWN, Dianne	Richmond		14	GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie	6	2	
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	12	GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim		10	
BRUNING, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa		14	GRIGG, David	Blenheim		3	GR
BRYANT, Greg	Nelson Hinemoa	-2	-5	GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim		12	
BRYANT, Sue	Brooklyn		12	GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim		4	
BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka		7	HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	
BURT, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa		12	HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura		10	
BURT, Peter James	Brooklyn		5	HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura		16	
BYRNE, Paddy	Makura			HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa		4	
CALVERT, Lynn	Makura		12	HANNA, Eleanor	Richmond		10	
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10	HARPER, Vandra	Blenheim			
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim		12	HARRISON, Ailsa Dorothy	Makura		8	4
CHING, David	Makura	20	3	HARRISON, Rob Walter	Makura		24	4
CHISNALL, Helen	Nelson Hinemoa			HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim		12	
CLARKE, Les	Rangimarie	11	8	HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn		4	
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		8	HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn		6	
CLOSE, Dave	Nelson Hinemoa		5	HEANEY, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	10	0	
CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson Hinemoa		7	HENRY, Annie	Nelson Hinemoa	14	4	GR
COLMAN, Lynette	Makura		11	HESLOP, Jan	Nelson Hinemoa	18	5	GR
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa	-1	-2	HESSELL, Lori	Rangimarie		12	
CORP, Pat	Nelson Hinemoa		7	HICKSON, Fern	Nelson Hinemoa			
COUTTS, Carole	Nelson Hinemoa	24	10	HILL, Kay	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson Hinemoa		12	HILLS, Jen	Brooklyn		12	
CREEDY, Brian	Brooklyn			HILLS, Murray	Brooklyn		10	
CREEDY, Raewyn	Brooklyn			HINDMARSH, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson Hinemoa		10	HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1	2	
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa		8	HOLMES, Colin	Makura		10	
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		10	HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10	HOLMES, Michelle	Makura		10	
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim		14	HOLTHOUSE, Christine	Brooklyn		10	
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		11	HORN, Carl W L	Rangimarie	0	0	
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10	HOSKEN, Maureen	Brooklyn		16	
DICK, Margaret	Richmond		12	HUBERT, Annie	Brooklyn			
DICKIE, Lesley	Nelson Hinemoa		10	HUBERT, Dick	Brooklyn			
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		8	HUMPHRIES, Verna	Blenheim		14	
DOLEJS, David	Blenheim		14	HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim		7	
DRAAIJER, Ruth	Nelson Hinemoa			INGRAM, Marlene Joy	Kaikoura		12	
D'ROSE, Jenny	Richmond		11	IRWIN, John	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
DRUMMOND, Owen	Riwaka		11	ISDALE, Helen	Richmond		14	
DRUMMOND, Shirley	Riwaka		10	JAMES, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
DUCKETT, Geoff	Blenheim	2.5	3	JAMES, Nick	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn		12	JAMES, Robin	Rangimarie			
EDEN, Cheryl	Richmond		12	JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	18	6	
EDEN, Eric	Richmond		14	JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim		16	8
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8	8	JEFFERY, David	Richmond		11	
ELLERY, Anne	Makura		10	JOHNS, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
ELLERY, Tony	Makura			JOHNS, Lyn	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
EMANUEL, Colleen	Brooklyn		12	JOHNSTON, Allan	Brooklyn		11	
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim	7	3	JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura		7	
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka		8	JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka		12	
FERGUSON, Olive	Riwaka		12	JOHNSTON, Janet	Kaikoura	16	8	
FERGUSON, Stephen	Riwaka		6	JOUGHIN, Cindy	Richmond		11	
FINLAYSON, Brian	Blenheim		16	KAISER, Paul	Brooklyn	3.5	-3	GSR
FOOKES, Margaret	Blenheim		16	KELLY, Don	Nelson Hinemoa			
FOOKES, Russell	Blenheim		16	KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn		9	
FORSEY, Frances	Riwaka		14	KENNINGTON, Rona	Blenheim		12	

KIEWIET, Ina	Makura	12		REID, Gavin	Blenheim	12	
KING, Diane	Makura	12		REMNAANT, Lanna	Nelson Hinemoa	9	6
KOLFF, Anni	Rangimarie	12		RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn		9
LAMBIE, Jude	Richmond			ROBB, Noeline	Nelson Hinemoa	12	
LASH, Rhonda	Richmond	14	GR	ROBERTSON, David	Richmond	12	
LAUER, Michael	Nelson Hinemoa	9	-3	ROBERTSON, Ian	Riwaka		
LE FRANTZ, Irene	Riwaka	12		ROBERTSON, Pip	Riwaka	14	
LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson Hinemoa	16		ROBERTSON, Sylvia	Makura	10	
LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn	9		ROBINSON, Chips	Makura	7	
LILLEY, Alison	Kaikoura	10		ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim	11	
LILLEY, Clare	Blenheim	12		ROBINSON, Liz	Makura	12	
LILLEY, Roy	Blenheim	8		ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim	6	4 AU, GR
LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim	10		ROLLINSON, Ann	Blenheim	11	
LOW, David	Richmond	0		ROSENBROOK, Judy	Blenheim	12	
LUCAS, Sue	Brooklyn			ROSSER, Lindsay	Nelson Hinemoa	22	9
MACDONALD, Bill	Blenheim	14		ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson Hinemoa	14	
MACDONALD, Glenda	Blenheim	8		RUSH, William	Nelson Hinemoa	1	1 AR
MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond	9		RUSS, Alister	Richmond	2	
MACKINNON, Neil	Brooklyn			RUSSELL, Brent	Nelson Hinemoa		
MAKEY, Janie	Richmond	14		SAWYER, Jeff	Nelson Hinemoa	2	
MANDER, Joan	Richmond	8		SAWYER, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9	
MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond	14		SEAGAR, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa	3.5	3
MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim	9	4	SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9	4
MCALLISTER, Sandra	Richmond	14		SHEA, Adrienne	Nelson Hinemoa		
MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim	11		SHEA, Geoff	Nelson Hinemoa		
MCCCLURE, Mike	Nelson Hinemoa	2.5	1	SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond	8	
MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka	12		SILKE, Judy	Riwaka	12	
MCCONE, Jude	Brooklyn			SINNOTT, Peter	Makura		
MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura	10		SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond	6	
MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura	11		SMITH, Brian	Richmond	5	GR
MCINTOSH, Alan	Riwaka	10		SMITH, Nick	Blenheim	2	3
MCINTOSH, Diane	Riwaka	14		SOERSON, Sharon	Nelson Hinemoa	4.5	4
MCKENZIE, Anne	Blenheim	10		SOSTER, Paul	Makura	12	
MCLAUGHLAN, Diane	Makura			SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18	4 GR
MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7	5	SPENCE, Gary	Riwaka		
MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka	12		SPENCER, Phil	Nelson Hinemoa	6	
MEAGHER, Jan	Rangimarie	12		STAINES, Rosemary	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
MILHAM, Edith	Riwaka			STANLEY, John	Rangimarie	10	
MILLAR, Alison	Brooklyn	14		STEER, Gene	Rangimarie	7	
MILLAR, Geoff	Brooklyn	12		STEINER, Tony	Rangimarie	16	
MINTROM, Jan	Richmond	12		STEPHENS, Noel	Nelson Hinemoa	24	10
MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond	8		STUART, Jude	Richmond	12	
MOLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim	14		SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond	8	GR
MONTGOMERY, Hay	Blenheim	12		SYRON, Kelly	Rangimarie	14	
MOORE, Robbie	Blenheim	12		TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
MORRIS, Aileen	Makura	9		TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond	14	
MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson Hinemoa	16		THOMPSON-HORN, Sue	Rangimarie	16	
MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie	7		TINNING, Ngaire	Makura	12	
NEWPORT, Michael	Makura	3.5	3	TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura	18	11
NICHOLSON, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa			TOMS, Russell	Blenheim	12	
NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond	9		TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie	4	
NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa	3	1	TUCK, Geoff	Nelson Hinemoa	5	
NUTTALL, Terry	Nelson Hinemoa			VERHEY, Dot	Blenheim	16	
OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura	9	7	VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond	14	
ORCHARD, David	Rangimarie	9	9	VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond	12	
O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura			WALLACE, Stan	Brooklyn	11	
O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura	10		WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond	10	
PAGE, Chris	Nelson Hinemoa	3		WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond	11	
PALMER, Glen	Makura	14		WATSON, Doris	Nelson Hinemoa	12	
PARISH, Peter	Brooklyn	12		WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	11
PATCHETT, Nev	Brooklyn	12		WATT, Ian	Brooklyn		
PATCHETT, Viv	Brooklyn	14		WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka	5	GR
PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson Hinemoa	9		WEIR, Andy	Nelson Hinemoa	18	6
PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie	2.5	2	WEIR, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	24	11
PETERSON, Lyn	Nelson Hinemoa			WESTRUPP, Helen	Riwaka	9	
PETERSON, Marie	Richmond	8		WHEELER, Bob	Richmond	1	
PETERSSON, Garry	Nelson Hinemoa	10		WHISKER, Stafford	Richmond	10	
PETERSSON, Lynda	Nelson Hinemoa			WHITEHEAD, Michael	Makura	6	
POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura	16	10	WHITWELL, Sue	Riwaka		
PORT, Marilyn	Richmond	12		WICKHAM, Ben	Brooklyn	16	
PORTIS, Wendy	Nelson Hinemoa	24	14	WICKHAM, Fran	Brooklyn	16	
POWELL, Lyn Ann	Riwaka	5		WIFFIN, Pat	Blenheim	12	
PRENTICE, Chris	Blenheim	12		WILD, June	Richmond	2	GR
PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson Hinemoa	1	-1	WILKE, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	7	
PRICE, Keith	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	WILKE, Brian	Nelson Hinemoa	5	
RADERMACHER, Nicole	Kaikoura	18	8	WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka	10	
REID, Dawn	Blenheim	10	6	WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim	9	

WILLIS, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa		
WILLIS, Paul	Nelson Hinemoa		
WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim	16	10
WILSON, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa		10
WILSON, Lou	Richmond		12
WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	4	2
WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3

WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie	3
WRIGHT, Laetitia	Blenheim	9
YANK, Adele	Nelson Hinemoa	10
YANK, Stuart	Nelson Hinemoa	9
YEATMAN, Lesley	Nelson Hinemoa	14
YOUNG, Sandy	Makura	12
ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim	12

NORTHLAND CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABBOTT BARNABY, Jennie	Kerikeri			
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington	8		
ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu	6		
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri	5		
BAILEY, Jane	Waipu			
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay	12		
BAKER, Diana	Kerikeri	14		
BAKER, Rosamond	Kensington	10		
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay	10		
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri	10		
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei	6		
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei	10		
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington	5		
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay	8		
BOWATER, Lynn	Kensington	8		
BRENDA, *	Kerikeri		GR	
BROWNLIE, Paul	Doubtless Bay	10		
BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia	10		
BUNN, Terence	Doubtless Bay	12		
CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington	8		
CARTER, Christopher Thomas	Kensington	8		
CARTER, Jeanette	Waipu	9		
CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia	8	5	
CHAN, Gina	Whangarei	8		
CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri	10		
CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei	6	4	
CHILDS, Audrey	Kensington	9	GR	
CHRISTIAN, Felicity	Whangarei	12		
CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri	8		
CLARKSON, Kim	Waipu	10		
CLOTHIER, Sheryl	Kensington	11		
COLE, Barbara Ann	Kensington	12		
COLE, Mait	Whangarei	11	3	
COLE, Sue	Kensington	8		
CONAGHAN, Errol Francis	Kensington	11		
CONAGHAN, Heather Grace	Kensington	11		
COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington	10		
COTTLE, Caitlan	Kensington	10		
COTTLE, Cheyenne	Kensington	24	6	
COTTLE, Des	Kensington	8		
CRAWFORD, Keith	Waipu	10		
CRAWFORD, Russell	Waipu			
CRAYMER, Clive	Waipu	9		
CRAYMER, Jackie	Waipu	12		
CUFF, Helen	Kensington	8		
CUFF, Michael	Kensington	4		
CURRIE, Alan	Kaitaia	6		
DAWES, Lutan	Waipu			
DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu	8		
DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu	10		
DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu	4		
DOUGLAS, Wiebke	Kerikeri	16		
DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay	9		
DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia	10		
DYMOCK, Jennifer (Jenny)	Doubtless Bay	12		
EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei	6		
EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei	22	7	
EDMONDS, Penny	Waipu	10		
EMPSON, Graham	Waipu			
FAIRLEY, Jenny	Whangarei			
FIELD, Judy	Doubtless Bay	12		
FLETCHER, Gaye	Kerikeri	5		
FORBES, Dianne Shirley	Kensington	10		
FORSTER, John	Whangarei	9		
FRY, Suniti	Waipu			
FRY, Tony	Waipu	10		
GODKIN, Kerry	Waipu	10		
GODKIN, Scott	Waipu	10		
GRAHAM, Mavis	Kerikeri	14		
GRAY, Elaine Barbara	Kensington	11		
GREEN, Caryl	Kerikeri	10		
GREY, Geoff	Waipu	10		
GREY, Judy	Waipu	8		
GROND, Carlita	Kaitaia			
GUEST, Judy	Whangarei			
HAINES, Darryl	Whangarei	10		
HAINES, Terry Glenn	Kensington	10		
HAMMOND, Elaine	Kaitaia	12		
HAMMOND, Michael	Kaitaia	10		
HAMMOND, Peter	Kaitaia	12		
HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu	10		
HARGREAVES, Brian	Kaitaia	7		
HART, Merle	Kerikeri	10		
HEADLAND, Liz	Kerikeri			
HEATH, Des	Waipu	2		
HEATH, Suzette	Waipu	6	GR	
HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri	10		
HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia	8		
HOGGARD, Lesley	Kaitaia	11		
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei	10		
HOPKINS, Luanne	Kensington	10		
HOPKINS, Steve	Kensington	14	2	
HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington	9		
HUMPAGE, Rod	Waipu	9		
HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu	10		
HUSSEY, Christine Elizabeth	Kensington	11		
JACKSON, Kit	Whangarei	2	2	
JEEVES, Gary	Kensington	9		
JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri	5		
JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu	8		
JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington	7		
JOHNSON, Trevor Ian	Kensington	3		
JONGKEES, Jan-Arie	Waipu	10		
JONGKEES, Simonette	Waipu	12		
KASTELAN, Tracey	Doubtless Bay	4	GR	
KENT, Jean	Waipu	1	GR	
KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri	8		
KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei	8		
KING, Neville	Whangarei	14	5	
LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington	6	GR	
LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington	8	GR	
LAWRENCE, Debbie	Kaitaia	4		
LAWSON, Brian	Kensington	9		
LAWSON, Pamela Jean	Kensington	11		
LEWIS, Russell	Waipu	10		
LILLY, Don	Kaitaia	3		
LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia	5		
MACDONALD, Geoff	Whangarei	10		
MACRAE, Elspeth	Doubtless Bay	12		
MARSH, Avis	Doubtless Bay			
MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia	7		
MARTIN, Christine	Waipu	5		
MCCATHIE, Jan	Kensington	8		

MCDONALD, David	Waipu	10		SHAW, Murray	Kaitaia	4	
MCKAY, Dan	Whangarei	10		SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri	4	GR
MCKAY, Pamela	Waipu	12		SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri	11	
MCLEOD, Sue	Kerikeri	6		SINGLETON, Kit	Waipu	10	
MESSSENGER, Lyndsey	Kerikeri	9		SMALL, Lynda	Waipu	5	
MOLLOY, Annette	Whangarei	20	7	SMALL, Wally	Kensington	10	
MORGAN, Michele	Waipu			SMITH, David William	Kensington	9	
MORRIS, Jan	Doubtless Bay	12		SMITH, George	Kaitaia	1	
MORRIS, Judith	Kerikeri	10		SMITH, Joanne	Kaitaia	12	
MULLER, Brenda	Kaitaia	12		SMITH, Sue	Whangarei	9	
NEVILLE, Cheryl	Waipu			SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay	8	
NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu	7		STANAWAY, Cecily	Kensington	11	
NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri	10		STEWART, Greg	Waipu	7	
O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay	7		STEWART, Lynne	Waipu	5	
PARKER, Pat	Whangarei	12		STRONG, Yvonne	Whangarei		
PAYNTER, Johanna	Kensington	9		SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington	9	GR
PAYNTER, Jonathan Paul	Kensington	12		TAFa, Jean	Waipu	7	
PAYNTER, William	Kensington	7		TAYLOR, Martin	Kensington	8	
PEACOCK, Mark	Kensington	10		THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington	6	
PERI, Kathy	Kensington	9		THOMPSON, Sue	Kensington	11	
PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri	10		TOPI, Annie	Kaitaia	10	
PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri	10		TURNBULL, Lyness	Kaitaia	8	
PLUMECKE, Manfred	Kerikeri	11		VALLENCE, Michael	Kaitaia	9	
POLLOCK, Lyn	Doubtless Bay	6		VAN DER PLAS, Marco	Doubtless Bay	9	
POLLOCK, Richard Bruce	Doubtless Bay	12		VAN DER PLAS, Sharon	Doubtless Bay	9	
POMANA, Neville	Waipu	5		WALKER, Gordon	Waipu	3	
REED, Karen	Whangarei	12		WEBB, Patrick	Kerikeri	10	
RIDDLE, Kerry	Waipu			WEBB, Sally	Kerikeri	11	
RIDDLE, Mike	Waipu			WELCH, Chris	Doubtless Bay	11	
RIDGE, Dave	Waipu	0	10	WELCH, Della	Doubtless Bay	12	
RIDGE, Lynne	Waipu			WELCH, Lisa	Doubtless Bay		
ROBERTS, Bruce	Waipu			WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri	9	
ROBERTSON, Bruce	Kerikeri	12		WHITE, Lyn	Waipu	8	
ROBERTSON, Cecelia	Kerikeri			WHITEHORN, Bill	Doubtless Bay		
ROBERTSON, Judith Zita	Kerikeri	10		WILKINSON, Lois	Waipu	8	
ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Kerikeri	6		WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei	7	
ROBINSON, Isla	Kerikeri	8		WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri	9	
ROBINSON, Skye	Kerikeri	8		WILLIAMS, Sandra	Whangarei	10	
SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Waipu	10		WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei	10	
SCHOFIELD, Richard	Waipu	10		WOLFENDEN, Rhondda	Kensington	11	
SCOTLAND, Gwyneth	Waipu			WRACK, Sandra	Waipu	9	
SELBY-BROOKE, Kaye	Kensington	9		YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay	9	

THE OTAGO CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith		8		BOWMAR, Celia	Wanaka	12
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka		12		BRAY, Jo	Wanaka	20
ANDERSON, Averil	Leith		11		BROWN, Carol	Tainui	16
ANNAN, Joan	Alexandra	16	5		BROWN, Michael	Tainui	11
ANSTEY, Paula	Alexandra		10		BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	9
ANSTEY, Peter	Alexandra		10		BURKE, Pat	Wakatipu	5
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui		11		BYARS, Ernie	Forbury Park	14
ASPINALL, Sue	Wanaka		8		CARTER, Joan	Leith	11
AUGHTERLONY, Sally	Tainui		14		CATTELL, Ron	Wakatipu	22
BAIN, Chris	Leith				CHETTLEBURGH, Sandra	Leith	12
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka		9		CHILTON, Susan	Forbury Park	11
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	14	5	AU	CHISHOLM, Snow	Wakatipu	8
BARDWELL, Lynda	Tainui		12		CLARK, Anne	Leith	11
BARDWELL, Michael	Tainui		7		CLARK, Dorothy	Punga	
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga		12		CLARK, Paul	Tainui	-1
BAZELY, Chris	Alexandra		8		CLARK, Sue	Tainui	6
BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra		9		CLAY, Betty	Wakatipu	20
BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui		14		CLEARWATER, Wendy	Tainui	8
BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka		14		COCKS, Tree	Punga	
BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka		12		CONNOLLY, Philippa	Leith	
BEST, Alan	Wakatipu		5		CONNOR, Karen	Tainui	12
BLACK, Adrienne	Alexandra		14		CONSTANTINE, Joan	Punga	14
BLACK, Gael	Wakatipu		12		CONSTANTINE, Peter	Punga	11
BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	7	4		COOK, Alison Diana	Punga	10
BOLGER, Colette	Leith	24	11		COUP, Daryl	Leith	7
BOWMAN, Bob	Wakatipu				COUPE, Bev	Wanaka	11
BOWMAN, Julieanne	Wakatipu				COX, Carolyn	Alexandra	10
					CUMMINGS, Keith	Punga	
					CUTFIELD, Sue	Leith	14

DAY, Colin	Tainui	5		LAMONT, Robin	Wanaka	16	
DAY, Helen	Tainui	6		LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4.5	5
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka	11		LIDDELL, Carol	Wakatipu	10	
DONALD, Chris	Punga			LINDSAY, Barbara	Wanaka	14	
DORE, Lucia	Forbury Park	12		LITTLE, Islay	Punga	12	
DORKING, Clare	Punga			LLOYD, Ted	Wanaka	16	
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith	9		LOBB, Richard	Forbury Park	2	
ELLIS, Brian	Punga	12		LONGWORTH, Kate	Alexandra	11	
ELLIS, Marion	Punga	14		MACGILLIVRAY, John	Wakatipu	4	
ENNIS, Maggie	Wakatipu	12		MACKAY, SUI	Forbury Park	16	
ENRIGHT, Patricia	Tainui	22	12	MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra	10	
FARRELL, Fiona	Punga			MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra	11	
FARRELL, John	Punga	22	4	MARQUET, Janet Shirley	Leith		
FERGUSON, Amy	Tainui	12		MARR, Brigid	Tainui	16	9 AU, GR
FERGUSON, Dianne	Wanaka	16		MARSHALL, Jillian	Wakatipu	12	
FERGUSON, Denise	Leith	12		MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra	9	
FINDLAY, Dale	Alexandra			MARTIN, Keith	Wanaka	16	
FISHER, Margaret	Leith	11		MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	12	5 GR
FLETT, Judith	Wakatipu			MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra	14	
FOOTE, Trish	Wanaka	12		MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	10	5 GR
FRAZER, Jude	Wanaka	14		MAWSON, Joan	Leith	6	
FRITH, Malcolm	Wanaka	14		MAYO, Kathy	Leith	16	
FROOD, June	Forbury Park	10		MAZE, Ian	Punga		
FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	3.5	2 AR, GR	MCCALL, John	Wakatipu	12	
GALVIN, David	Alexandra	0		MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui	12	
GARNER, Sandy	Punga	4	GR	MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park	8	
GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka	12		MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra	7	
GEORGE, Peter	Tainui	6		MCCULLOCH, Gray	Wanaka		
GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2	3	MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra	8	
GILL, John	Tainui	14		MCGEORGE, Russell	Wanaka	16	
GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu	4		MCILWRICK, Diana	Wakatipu	18	6
GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui	6		MCINNES, George	Forbury Park	8	
GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5		MCINNES, Jill	Forbury Park	14	
GRANT, Tilly	Wakatipu	12		MCMAHON, Jane	Wanaka	9	
GRAY, Denise	Tainui	9		MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5
GRAY, Mary	Wanaka	10		MCNEILL, Gail	Alexandra	11	
GREEN, Alan	Tainui	12		MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka	12	
GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka	8		MILNES, Barney	Alexandra	9	
GREY, Kay	Forbury Park	8		MITCHELL, Helen	Tainui	12	
GRIFFITHS, Marivonne	Wakatipu	10		MITCHELL, Jan	Alexandra	12	
GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui	14		MITCHELL, Vicky	Wanaka	10	GR
GUTTERY, David	Alexandra			MOORE, Bogunia (Boo)	Leith		
GUTTERY, Kate	Alexandra			MOORE, Graham	Leith	16	
HAGGERTY, Lisa	Forbury Park			MORRIS, Trish	Wanaka	10	
HANCOCK, Anne	Punga			MORRISON, Pam	Alexandra		
HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	7	3	MORT, Sue	Alexandra	12	
HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka	10		MOSLEY, Andrea	Punga		
HARLEY, Gerald	Tainui	10		MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith	12	
HARRIS, Annette	Alexandra	9		MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka	12	
HART, Pat	Alexandra	12		NELSON, Alyson	Wanaka	16	
HARWOOD, Prue	Punga			OBERER, Heather	Wanaka	7	GR
HAYWARD, Joy	Punga	12		O'CONNELL, Heather Margaret			
HEATH, Chris	Leith	20	10		Leith	12	
HEENAN, Lynlee	Punga			OSMETTI, Robert	Wakatipu	11	
HEKA-REYNOLDS, Kaye	Alexandra			PEARMAN, Geoff	Leith	12	
HELLYER, Mary	Tainui	12		PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra	9	
HESLIP, Lee	Wakatipu	12		PEARSON, Umaila	Wakatipu	5	
HESSON, Denise	Punga	16		PEART, Sally	Punga		
HEWINSON, Mary	Tainui	14		PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui	12	
HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui	14		PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui	12	
HIGHTON, Jan	Wanaka	16		PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra	8	
HOGG, Gary	Punga			PHILLIPS, Hilary	Punga		
HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka	10		PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu	12	
HOOD, Douglas	Punga	8		PITT, Steve	Punga		
HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park	14		PITT, Sue	Punga		
HUDSON, Gail	Wanaka	10		PRITCHARD, Glenda	Wakatipu	10	
HUDSON, Rosemary	Punga	14		PRITCHARD, Neil	Wakatipu	9	
IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8	1	RADFORD, Claire	Tainui	10	
JAFFRAY, Karyn	Wanaka	16		RIDDLE, Bill	Leith		
JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	18	8	RILEY, Annette	Punga		
JOHNSTON, Jacqui	Leith	14	10	RITCHIE, Anthony	Punga	-1	0 GR
JOHNSTON, Sharleen	Tainui	14		ROBINSON, John	Wanaka	8	
JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	12	8 AU	ROESLER, Michael	Punga		
KAY, Helen	Leith			RONEY, Rose-Marie	Punga	16	
KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	12	2	ROSS, Maree	Punga	8	
KELLY, Marnie	Alexandra			RUDDENKLAU, Ian	Wakatipu	2	GSR
KENNEDY, Susan	Punga			RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka	7	

SABONADIERE, Paul	Punga	12	
SANKEY, Karl	Punga	8	
SCURR, Mary	Wanaka	11	
SEATON, Graeme	Alexandra	10	
SELBIE, Robyne	Forbury Park	12	
SEWELL, Sue	Wanaka	9	
SHARMAN, Cathy	Wanaka	12	
SHARMAN, Richard	Wanaka	12	
SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	1
SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3
SIATAGA, Val	Leith	9	
SKERTEN, Brian	Wakatipu	6	
SMALLFIELD, Jane	Tainui	5	
SMITH, Janet	Tainui		
SMITH, Nairn	Leith	2	3 GSR
SOPER, Bruce Wayne	Tainui	6	
SOPER, Oksana	Tainui	7	
SOUTH, Barry	Wanaka	6	
SOUTH, Kit	Wanaka	12	
STEPHENS, Judy	Wakatipu	7	
STEVENSON, David	Tainui	8	
STEWART, Alison	Tainui	12	
STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka	12	
STYLES, Moira	Punga	14	
TAYLOR, Karen	Leith	12	
THIMBLEBY, Mary	Wanaka	8	

THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24	9
THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka		10
TWEED, Glenda	Alexandra		14
UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14	10
UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka		12
VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Tainui	14	2
WADSWORTH, Garry	Leith		3
WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith		6
WALL, Carolyn	Tainui		11
WALLACE, Viv	Wanaka		10
WARD, Barbara	Tainui		9
WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24	12
WATTIE, Diana	Wanaka		9
WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	8	5
WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	12	7
WHELAN, Janette	Leith		9
WHITE, Jenny	Wakatipu		10
WHITEFIELD, Sharon	Wanaka		12
WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka		14
WILSON, Carol	Wanaka		16
WILSON, Jillian	Wakatipu		
WONG, Bee Lan	Forbury Park		6
WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	20	6
WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka		9
YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka		8

CROQUET SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End SC	11	
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka	12	
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka	9	
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka	4	
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka	10	
ANDERTON, Sharron	Waimate	14	
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate	14	7
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gdns	7	6
ATKINSON, Suzanne	Methven	14	
BAILEY, David	Ashbury	5	
BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi	24	0
BAKER, Jenny	Waireka	12	
BANKS, Karen	Waireka	14	
BARNES, Barbara	Waireka	9	
BARRETT, June	Waireka	14	
BATEMAN, Jo	Waimate	18	7
BAUMAN, Silvery	Geraldine	5	
BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gdns	10	
BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury	9	
BEAUMONT, Geoffrey	Waireka	10	
BEAUMONT, Judith	Waireka	14	
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gdns	20	9
BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka	9	6
BILTON, Dave	Aorangi	11	2 GR
BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury	12	
BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi	10	
BLACK, Helen	Ashbury	16	
BLAIN, Annette	Waireka	7	
BLAIR, Bev	Waireka	8	
BOND, Anne	Allenton	14	
BOON, Pauline	Waireka	14	
BOWN, David	Aorangi	7	2
BRADY, Irene	Awamoa Gdns	14	
BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi	10	
BRISCOE, Sandra	West End SC	14	
BROSNAN, Barbara	Awamoa Gdns	14	
BROWN, Marion	Waireka	16	
BROWN, Wendy	West End SC	12	
BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton	8	
BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gdns	18	12
BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka	14	
BUICK, Coral	Geraldine		
BUICK, Rod	Geraldine		

BURFORD, Jean	Ashbury		
BURGESS, Mary	Geraldine		8
BURT, Carol Joy	Aorangi	14	6
BUTCHER, Felicity	Awamoa Gdns		14
CAMERON, Rosemary	Waimate		14
CAMPBELL, Anne	Waireka		9
CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka		14
CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gdns	4	GR
CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven		16
CLEMENS, Colin	Methven		14
CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine	2	
CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine	3	GSR
CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine	4	
COCHRANE, Carol	Waimate	14	
COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine	14	
COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	12	
COOKE, Helen	Ashbury	12	6 GR
COOPER, John	Waimate	14	
CORNICK, Luanne	Awamoa Gdns	12	
CORNWALL, Marilyn	Waireka	10	
COULTER, Sandra	Ashbury	10	
COUTTS, Jarrod	Waireka	-1	
COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End SC		11
CRAIG, Adrienne	Awamoa Gdns		14
CRAIG, Caroline	Waireka		10
CRAWFORD, Jennifer	West End SC		14
DARLING, Mary	Aorangi		12
DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka		14
DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gdns		7
DAVIS, Jeanette	Ashbury		
DAVIS, John	Waireka		8
DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka		12
DAVIS, Robyn	Waimate		
DAY, Jill	West End SC	24	7
DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi		12
DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	4	2
DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury		12
D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton	24	
DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury		12
DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi	12	
DYER, John	Waimate		12
EDY, Helena	Waireka	20	12
ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine		4
EVANS, Don	West End SC	24	8 GR
EVANS, John	Geraldine		

EVANS, Vicki	Ashbury	14		KYLES, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	14	
FIELD, Barbara	Allenton	6		LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	9	
FIELD, Kevin	Waimate	12		LAMB, Colin	Waireka	5	
FIELD, Leona	Waimate	14		LANE, Jan	Methven	10	
FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury	12		LEATH, Audrey	Waireka	24	6
FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	1 11		LEATHWICK, Margaret	Waimate	16	6
FOSTER, Bill	Waimate	14		LEE, Kathrynne	Waireka	12	
FOX, Lexia	Waimate	11 6		LESLIE, Christine	Waireka	14	
FRASER, Joyce	West End SC	9		LISTER, Barry	West End SC		
FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate	12		LISTER, Yvonne joy	Allenton	8	
GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury	12		LITTLE, Ann	Awamoa Gdns	14	
GARGIULO, Heather	Waireka	14		LOBB, Donna	Waireka	11	
GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine	6		LOGAN, Joanne	Waireka	12	
GEORGE, Lyn	Allenton	16		LUCAS, Shirley	Methven	14	
GERARD, Jo	Methven	16 10		LUDEMANN, Anne	Awamoa Gdns	12	
GIBB, Doug	Aorangi	11		LUDEMANN, David	Awamoa Gdns	14	
GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gdns	12		MAGLIS, Beryl	Ashbury	11	
GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			MAIR, Keith	Ashbury	12	
GODFREY, Megan	Waimate	11		MALCOLM, Jane	Awamoa Gdns	16	
GRAHAM, Carole	Aorangi	5	GR	MARSHALL, Hazel	Ashbury		
GRAY, Dorothy	Methven	12		MARTIN, Stephenie	Awamoa Gdns	14	
GREEN, Sharon	Awamoa Gdns	12		MASON, May	Ashbury	12	
GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate	14		MAXWELL, Barbara	Aorangi	16	
GREER, Carol	Waireka	9		MAXWELL, Brian	Aorangi	9 5	
GREWAR, Merv	Waireka	11		MCAULIFFE, Peter	Geraldine	4	
GRUBB, Tony	Geraldine	7		MCCAMBRIDGE, Ethel	Aorangi	10	
GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka	10		MCCLELLAND, Jan	Waireka	9	
GUERIN, Marilyn	West End SC	9 8		MCCONNELL, Carol	Waireka	14	
GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gdns	8		MCCORMICK, Jill	Allenton	16	
GUTSELL, Gail	Waireka	12		MCFARLANE, Don	Geraldine	12	
HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi	11		MCGIRR, Zella	Methven	16	
HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi	9		MCGLINCHY, Kevin	Aorangi	6 4	GR
HARRIS, Joan	Ashbury	12		MCGREGOR, Glenn	Awamoa Gdns	12	
HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury	8		MCMAHON, Catherine	Waireka	12	
HART, Brian	Waireka	14		MCMECKING, Gregory	West End SC	14	
HART, Susan	Waireka	14		MCMILLAN, Barbara	Ashbury	12	
HAY, Peter	Ashbury	14		MCMILLAN, Denise	Awamoa Gdns	16	
HAYMAN, Jennie	Aorangi	14		MCQUADE, Barry	Geraldine		
HEWETT, Jenny	Awamoa Gdns	12		MEEK, Sue	Awamoa Gdns	12	
HEWETT, Stewart	Awamoa Gdns	11		MERRICK, Gary	Aorangi	9 4	GR
HILL, Bev	Geraldine	12		MEYNELL, Garry	Waimate	11	
HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gdns	12		MILAN, Janie	Awamoa Gdns	10	
HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	18 8		MILES, Kay	Waireka	14	
HONEYMAN, Beverley	Aorangi	14		MILLER, Christina	Waireka	4	
HONEYWELL, Anne	Waireka	14		MILLER, Darian	Waireka	14	
HORE, Karen	Awamoa Gdns	16		MILLER, Joy	Ashbury	16	
HORNSEY, Sue	West End SC	9		MIRON, Mark	Ashbury		
HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi	10		MOLLOY, Jocelyn	Waireka	9	
HOWDEN, Kristine	Waireka	14		MONCKTON, Brian John	Awamoa Gdns	3 1	
HOWELL, George	Aorangi	9		MONK, Alan	Waireka	14	
HUGHES, Ian	Geraldine	12		MONK, Glenda	Waireka	14	
HUGHES, Rae	Geraldine	16		MULVENA, Paul	Awamoa Gdns		
HULL, Jill	Ashbury			MUNRO, Dale	Waimate	5	
HULME, Peter	Waireka	8		MURPHY, Greg	Ashbury		
HUNT, Carole	Waireka	14		MURTA, Janice	Waireka	6	
HUNTER, Di	Waireka	14		O'CONNOR, Shirley	Aorangi	10	
HURST, Sharon	Waireka	9		O'NEILL, Karen	Waireka	12	
JACKSON, Betty	West End SC	10		O'NEILL, Marj	West End SC	11	
JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate	12		O'REILLY, Carol	Waireka	14	
JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gdns	3.5 1		ORMANDY, Graeme	Awamoa Gdns	11	
JONES, Joyce	Aorangi	10		O'SULLIVAN, Chris	Geraldine	10	
JONES, Lyn	Waireka	10		O'SULLIVAN, Jerome	Geraldine	9	
JONES, Robyn	Awamoa Gdns	14		PAISLEY, Judy	Awamoa Gdns	11	
KALWEIT, Margaret	Allenton	14		PALMER, Mary	Methven	14	
KAYE, Heather	Waireka	9		PARRY, Dorothy	Aorangi	10	
KEEN, Joy	Awamoa Gdns	14		PARRY, Jamie	Aorangi	16 5	
KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury			PATTERSON, Elaine	Waimate	14	
KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate	11		PAUL, Jeanette Mary	Waimate	14	
KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate	16 9		PENTY, Bob	Aorangi	7	
KEOWN, Kim	Methven	12		PETRIE, Linda	Waireka	14	
KIDD, Jan	Geraldine	10		PHILLIPS, Raylene	Waireka	16 10	
KIESANOWSKI, Lorraine	Waireka	9		PLUCK, Bev	Awamoa Gdns	10	
KIESANOWSKI, Paul	Waireka	6		PLUCK, Graham	Awamoa Gdns	10	
KING, Tony	Waimate	4.5 1		PONSONBY, Teresa	Waimate	10 3	
KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka	8	GR	POOLE, Hazel	Awamoa Gdns	14	
KNIFE, Paula	Ashbury	16		PORTER, Karin	Ashbury	16	
KNIGHT, Andy	West End SC	12		POSTLEWRIGHT, Janice	Ashbury		

PRINGLE, Julie	Awamoa Gdns	11		STEWART, Alison	West End SC	7	
PRUE, Sandra	West End SC	10		STUDHOLME, Nicola	Waimate	14	
PRYOR, Kevin	Awamoa Gdns	12		SULLIVAN, Thomas	Waimate	9	
PRYOR, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns	7		SUNBEAM, Ann	Allenton	20	12
QUINN, Trish	Aorangi	18	6	SWAIN, Patricia	Methven	14	
RADCLIFFE, Diane	West End SC	14		SWALE, Dorothy	Ashbury	14	
RAE, Peter	Aorangi	9		SWALE, John	Ashbury		
RAWSON, Janice	Awamoa Gdns	16		SWANEY, Vonnice	Ashbury	12	
RAWSON, Stephen	Awamoa Gdns	12		TACKNEY, Georgina (Gina)			
REDFERN, Fay	Methven	11			West End SC	10	
REITH, Phyllis	Waireka	7		TAYLOR, Sylvia	Aorangi	16	
RICHARDS, Ann	Waireka	14		THOMAS, Sharon	Waireka	14	
RICHARDSON, Nola	West End SC	9		THOMPSON, Bernadette	Waireka	12	
RICKARD, Margaret	Waireka	10		TODD, Christine	Waireka	10	
RISK, Nevin	Geraldine	11		TONKS, Joan	West End SC	12	
ROBB, Heather	Awamoa Gdns	14		TRENGROVE, Cailleen	Awamoa Gdns	12	
ROBB, Joan	Awamoa Gdns	10		TURNER, Nola	West End SC	14	
ROBERTSON, Elizabeth	Aorangi	18	10	VERDONK, Dianne	Awamoa Gdns	2	GR
ROBERTSON, Keith	Awamoa Gdns	5		VOGEL, Jane	Ashbury		
ROBERTSON, Tricia	Waireka	12		WAITE, Kevin Julian	Aorangi	12	
ROLLINSON, Jackie	Waireka	8		WALLACE, Graeme	Ashbury	9	
RUSSELL, Joanne	Aorangi	14		WALLACE, Russell	Waimate	12	
RYAN, Elaine	Waimate	6		WAREING, Wendy	Methven	12	
SANTY, Heather	Methven	16	10	WEBB, Jacqueline	Allenton	14	
SCHOLLUM, Simon	Ashbury			WEBB, Zena	Awamoa Gdns	12	
SCOTT, Carol	Awamoa Gdns	6		WEIR, Tom	Aorangi	5	2
SCOTT, Eric	Awamoa Gdns	5	3	WHISTON, Linda	Awamoa Gdns	11	
SCOTT, Pauline	Waireka	10		WHYTE, Sue	Waireka	4	GR
SCOTT, Warren	Geraldine	12		WICKENDEN, Bob	Awamoa Gdns	11	6
SCRIVENER, Kay	Awamoa Gdns	5		WILLIAMS, Barbara	Awamoa Gdns	6	
SHIERLAW, Martin Neil	Geraldine			WILLIAMS, Pam	Waireka	14	
SHUKER, Janie	Aorangi	7		WILLIAMS, Viv	Waireka	12	
SIMMONS, Stephanie	Waimate	12		WILSON, Elizabeth	Methven	16	
SIMPSON, Joan	Aorangi	4		WILSON, Fletcher	Geraldine	14	
SKERRETT, Janet	Aorangi	16	4	WILSON, Jan	Geraldine	14	
SLEE, Janet	Geraldine	12		WILSON, Judy	Methven	14	
SLOPER, Margaret	Waireka	14		WILSON, Murray	Methven	12	
SMART, Robin	Awamoa Gdns	12		WILSON, Rachel	Geraldine	8	
SMITH, Caitlin	Waireka	4		WOOD, Margaret	West End SC	9	
SMITH, Eileen	Waimate	12		WOOD, Su	Geraldine		
SMITH, Gaylene	Waireka	24	10	WRIGHT, Ian	Allenton	11	
SMITH, Vincent	Aorangi	14		YOUNG, Gavin	Aorangi	11	
SOMERVILLE, Susan	Ashbury	11		YOUNG, Isabel	Aorangi	10	
STEVEN, Dan	Aorangi	18	7	YOUNG, Maurice	West End SC	10	6
STEVENS, Denise	Methven	16					

CROQUET SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park	12		DONALDSON, Ray	Gore	6	
BAILLIE, Shona	Gore	11		DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	9	5
BAIN, Dawn	Gore			EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau	14	GR
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	8	FRAME, Avis	Gore	11	
BROOME, Karen	Gore	14		FRAME, David	Gore	3	GR
BROWN, Gina	Queens Park			GOODGER, Karen	Gore	12	
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park	10		GOUDIE, Denise	Gore	10	
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore	14		GRANT, Valerie	Winton	24	8
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore	14		GUISE, Joanne	Gore	12	
BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park	3		GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6
BURKE, Craig	Queens Park	11		HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	8
BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau	14		HARRINGTON, Jennifer	Gore	14	GR
BURTON, Trish	Queens Park	14		HARVEY, Dean	Queens Park	12	
CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park	14		HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park	14	
CHIRNSIDE, Jackie	Queens Park	14		HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau	14	
CODD, Sheila	Queens Park	12		HOUGHTON, Julie	Te Anau	12	
COPLAND, Jim	Gore	14		HOWELL, Deann	Queens Park	11	
COPLAND, Rosalie	Gore			JENKINS, LYN	Queens Park	10	
COVENEY, Carole	Winton	12	6	JENNINGS, Jo	Queens Park	14	
CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park	10		JENNINGS, Peter	Queens Park	14	
DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore	11		JONES, Jane	Queens Park		
DELHUNT, Joy	Gore	14		KING, Kay	Queens Park	6	
DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore	5		KNIGHT, Caroline	Winton	12	
DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore	10	GR	LAUGHTON, Colin	Winton	12	
				LAUGHTON, JUDY	Winton	12	
				LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park	12	

MACKAY, Judy	Gore			ROBB, Colleen	Te Anau	12	
MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore	7		ROBB, Marcel	Te Anau	14	
MALYON, Justine	Gore			ROSS, Noelene	Gore	11	
MARSHALL, Caryl	Te Anau	11		ROUTHAN, Lynley	Gore	11	
MARSHALL, Hilary	Gore	5		SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	16	9
MASON, Erin	Queens Park	14		SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton	24	9
MCDONALD, Colin	Queens Park	8		SIVERTSEN, Joan	Gore		
MCDONALD, Jenny	Queens Park	6		SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	7	8
MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10	8	SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park	8	
MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore	9		SMITH, Jenny	Winton	7	
MCKENZIE, Karen	Gore	14		SPEDEN, Murray	Gore	4	
MCKENZIE, Trevor	Te Anau	11		STARK, Greta	Gore	12	
MCKINNELL, Helen	Queens Park	12		STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park	12	
MILNE, Gay	Queens Park	16		STEWART, Judy	Gore	9	
MITCHELL, Anne	Gore	14		STEWART, Ray	Gore	14	
MORRIS, Caroline	Gore	14		SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park	12	
MOSEBY, Sue	Gore	9		SYME, Graeme	Queens Park	8	
MUIR, Cheryl	Gore	6		TAYLOR, Jan	Gore	14	
MUNSON, Sally	Gore	14		TEE, Lynn	Te Anau	14	
MURDOCH, Alva	Queens Park	16		TEMPLER, Lynley	Queens Park	14	
NEIL, Mary	Queens Park	14		THOMSON, Peter	Winton	3	
NUNN, Linda	Gore	12		TURNBULL, Liz	Gore	14	
PAISLEY, Gail	Queens Park	10		VETTERS, Trudi	Gore	10	
PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau	7		WHITE, Karen	Gore	11	
PHILPOTT, Emma	Gore	3		WHYTE, Mary	Winton	22	9
PHILPOTT, Max	Gore	2		WHYTE, Shirley	Te Anau	12	
PHILPOTT, Peter	Gore	6		WILKINS, Joy	Gore	12	
PICKETT, Janet	Gore	14		WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore	8	
PRATT, Bev	Queens Park	11		WOHLERS, Jo	Gore	14	
PYM, Cheryl	Winton	12					

CROQUET TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AINSWORTH, Charlie	Park	10			CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood	12
ALLAN, Gerald	Park			GR	CHARD, Lorraine	West End T	5
ARCHER, Bev	New Plymouth	24	6		CHRISTIE, Sue	Stratford	14
ATKINSON, Jenny	Tasman GCC	14			CLARK, Diane	Stratford	14
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth	8			CLEMENT, Nicola BUDD-	Park	16
BANNISTER, Kay	Park	16			CLEMENT, Ricky	Park	-1
BARLEY, Diane	West End T	8			CLEMENT, Taya	Park	6
BARNARD, Max	Stratford	12			COBURN, Flo	Stratford	14
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth	3			COOKSLEY, Pauline	Stratford	14
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	1	GSR	COOPER-MAY, Ailie	New Plymouth	
BIRD, Gillian	Hawera	4			CORMACK, Heather	West End T	10
BIRD, Kaye	Hawera	10			CORNES, Alec	West End T	5
BISHOP, Ian	Park	5			CORNES, Shirley	West End T	8
BLACKBURN, Ian Henry	West End T	8			CRAIG, Shirley	Stratford	14
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth	8			CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T	9
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth	12	1		DAVIES, Janice	Park	9
BOLTON, Anne	New Plymouth	9			DEACON, Kathie	Hawera	14
BOYCE, Gillian	New Plymouth	14			DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T	5
BRAITHWAITE, Ann	Stratford	8			DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth	9
BRENNAN, Naomi	New Plymouth	12			DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth	5
BRIDGE, Brian	Tasman GCC	9			DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GCC	8
BRIEN, Anne	West End T	11			DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford	14
BROADMORE, Vera	Tasman GCC	12			DOUGLAS, Marg	West End T	8
BROWN, Charlie	Inglewood	14			DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford	8
BUHLER, Gus	Park	14			DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford	12
BUHLER, Jed	Park				DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth	10
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GCC	8			DUNLOP, Jill	West End T	
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	20	9	GR	DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	4
BURR, Yvonne	West End T	11			DURDL, Janet	West End T	12
BURTON, Paul	Stratford	12			EARLEY, SANDRA	Inglewood	12
BURWELL, Fred	Tasman GCC	7			FILBEE, Cheryl	Hawera	14
BURWELL, Lynne	New Plymouth	14			FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-0.5
BYERS, Fynn	Park	9			FLEMING, Alison	West End T	7
BYERS, John R	New Plymouth	3	-2		FLEMING, Jan	Hawera	12
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T	10			FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth	9
CARROLL, Helen	West End T				FLEMING, John	Hawera	0
CARRYER, Helen	West End T				FLYNN, Vera	New Plymouth	12
CARVER, Gerald	Hawera	10			FOLEY, Linda	New Plymouth	14
CASE, SUSAN	Inglewood	14			FORREST, Helen	New Plymouth	9
					FROST, Len	New Plymouth	5
					GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth	8

GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth	12		LISTER, Murray	Park	9	
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford	12		LISTER, Trevor	Park	6	
GARNER, Mark	Tasman GCC	8		LUCAS, John	New Plymouth	6	
GIBB, Willow	Park	12		LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth	11	
GIBBS, Barry	Inglewood	8		MACKENZIE, Gay	New Plymouth	14	
GIBBS, PAM	Inglewood			MANTLE, Shona	Park	12	
GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	14	4	MARTIN, Betty	West End T	12	
GILBERD, Grant	Park	5		MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth	22	3 GR
GILBERD, Joan	Park	8		MARTIN, Coral	Stratford	14	
GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth	10		MARTIN, Kali	Park	12	
GOLDSWORTHY, Rodney	Hawera	14		MARTIN, Leila	Park	16	1 GR
GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth	6		MARX, Patricia	West End T	7	
GRACE, Marie	West End T	8		MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford	14	
GRAY, John	Stratford	14		MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood	9	
GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth	8		MAY, Noeline	West End T	11	
GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GCC	10		MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	4	1
GREGG, Desiree	New Plymouth	14		MCDONALD, Nola	Park	7	
GRUNDY, Brian	West End T	14		MCGLINCHEY, John	Hawera	11	
GUTIERREZ, Marthalucia	West End T	12		MCGLINCHEY, Shirley	Hawera	12	
GYDE, Cheryl	Tasman GCC	6		MCKAY, Alan	Hawera	8	
HALL, Kay	West End T	12		MCKAY, Norma	Hawera	8	
HARRIS, Barbara	West End T	12		MCLACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth	6	
HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth	10		MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth	8	
HARRISON, Shirley	Tasman GCC	12		MCLEOD, Earl	New Plymouth	10	
HATCHARD, Laurel	West End T	12		MCNAIR, David	Hawera	10	
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GCC	0		MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera	12	
HENRY, Gail	Inglewood			MELDRUM, Morghan	Park	8	
HICK, Christopher	West End T	6		MERRIGAN, Aileen	Hawera	14	
HICK, Daphne	West End T	14		MERRIGAN, Denis	Hawera	8	
HICKS, Bruce	Hawera	12		MILLS, Brett	Hawera	10	
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth	10		MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GCC	12	
HINE, Raewyn	Inglewood	14		MOIR-BURTON, Marie	Stratford	14	
HOGG, Barry	West End T	8		MORAL, Aaron	New Plymouth	10	
HOGG, Rachel	West End T			MUIR, John	New Plymouth	2	-1
HOLMES, Denise	Park	12		MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth	7	4
HOLMES, Melville	Park	6		MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth	12	
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford	12		NASH, Wendy	West End T	6	
HORTILLOSA, Haily	Park	12		NEWBROOK, Robert	New Plymouth	16	4
HOSIE, Carole	Hawera	12		NEWLAND-LASH, Janet	Hawera	14	
HOSIE, John	Hawera	9		NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood	11	
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	4.5	4	NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T	10	
HOW, Jeanette	Park	10		NICKEL, Dennis	New Plymouth	4	
HOWARD, Lyn	Stratford	14		NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth	3	
HOWATSON, Millie	Park	6		O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park	8	
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park	8		OGLE, Les	Tasman GCC	8	
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera	9		OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood	5	
HUTCHINSON, Warren	West End T	4		PARR, Carole	Inglewood	14	
IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth	10		PAYNE, CHRIS	Inglewood	14	
IVESON, Vivienne	West End T	5		PAYNE, John	Inglewood	8	
JAMES, Marcia	New Plymouth	14		PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	12	8
JEFFREY, Janice	Stratford	12		PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood	11	
JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T	10		PHELAN, June	Stratford	10	
JOHNS, Maureen	West End T	12		PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood	10	
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Park	1	1 AU	PINTOR, Ricardo	Park	0	
JONES, Cohen	Park	9		PIPER, SUSAN	Inglewood	14	
JONES, Colin	Park	8		POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GCC	12	
JONES, Judith	Hawera	18	7	PORTER, John	Tasman GCC	8	
KEECH, Raewyn	Park	5		PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera	7	
KEEGAN, Gillian	New Plymouth	12		PRATT, Lorraine	New Plymouth	12	
KELLY, Paul	West End T	7		PURDON, Jennie	Park	10	
KELLY, Royce	Tasman GCC			QUICKE, Helen	New Plymouth	12	
KELLY, Yvonne	West End T	9		RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth	9	
KENNARD, Jeanette	New Plymouth	14		READER, Brian	Inglewood	5	
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park	11		ROBINSON, David	West End T	11	
KENNEDY, Gordon	Park	6		ROBINSON, Elsie	Park	9	
KENNY, Karen	Stratford	12		ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T	6	
KEY, Miriam	Stratford	11		ROGUSKI, David	Stratford	14	
KING, Te Kiri	Park	2	-4	ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth	9	
KIRDY, Linda	Park	24	5	RUPAPERA, Ben	West End T	3	
KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth	14		RUPAPERA, Lyn	West End T	3	
LAVERY, Frances	Park	14		SAXTON, Edna Janice	New Plymouth	9	
LEACH, Audrey	Inglewood	9		SCHELIIN, Glenys	Stratford	14	
LEONARD, Patricia	West End T	8		SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth	7	
LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth	1		SCOTT, Sue	New Plymouth	24	11
LEWIS, Ron	New Plymouth	8		SEEBECK, Janet	New Plymouth	12	
LINES, Dene	West End T	7		SHARP, Jayda	Park	6	
LISTER, Maxine	Park	10		SHIRTLIFF, Stephen	New Plymouth	5	

SKELTON, Deane	New Plymouth	11		TONGA-AWHIKAU, Bronwyn	Stratford	12
SKILLING, Bev	New Plymouth	6		VERNON, Roger	Tasman GCC	11
SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth	9		VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GCC	8
SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth	9		VESTY, Neville	Tasman GCC	10
SMITH, Jan	West End T	10		VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth	8
SMITH, Lois	Park	24	5	VISSER, Callie	West End T	10
SMYTHE, Peg	West End T	7		VISSER, Katrin	West End T	10
SNOWDON, Robert	Park	7		WALLS, Don	Park	2
SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T	11		WATSON, Diane	Stratford	10
SPICE-BROWN, Dale	Inglewood	14		WATTS, Jason	West End T	
STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood	10		WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford	12
STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth	8		WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth	5
STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth	9		WELSH, Helen	West End T	11
STURGEON, Heather	Stratford	18	5 GR	WERDER, Shirley	Hawera	14
SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9	5 AU	WEST, Janice	New Plymouth	12
SULZBERGER, Neil	New Plymouth	5		WHANA, Krystal	Hawera	12
SWAINSON, Ken	Hawera	14		WHITTESTON, Michelle	Hawera	12
TAIT, Barbara	New Plymouth	14		WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	7 5
TALAI, Hiria	Hawera	14		WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	7 5
TATE, Bill	New Plymouth	9		WILSON, Gordon	New Plymouth	6
TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth	10		WISNEWSKI, Colleen Ann	Inglewood	7
TELFER, Jenny	Tasman GCC	12		WRAY, Pam	West End T	14
TERRY, Albert	Park	7		WYNYARD, Jane	Tasman GCC	10
THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth	6		ZIMMERMAN, Kathrine	Stratford	11
THOMASON, Joan	Stratford	11				
TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T	8				

THAMES VALLEY CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ADAMS, Ann	Thames	10		CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville	10
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata	8		DECKER, Paul Eric	Te Aroha	10
ALLISON, Judith Helen	Te Aroha	12		DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata	4
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	14	0 GSR	DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata	7
ANDERTON, Paul	Morrinsville	1		DITTMER, John	Stanley Avenue	7
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville	1		DONNELLY, Gillian Antionette	Whangamata	12
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Avenue	9		DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville	9
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha	10		EDDY, Gordon	Stanley Avenue	12
BARKLEY, Judy	Thames	10		EDLIN, Charlie	Thames	12
BATES, Cynthia Anne	Paeroa	7		EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	18 6
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi	7		FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7 5
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville	9		FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	10 5
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22	3	FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata	6
BENNETT, Michael	Paeroa	8		FALCONER, Ross	Whangamata	10
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville	5		FERGUSON, Kathryn Beatrice	Te Aroha	8
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville	4		FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa	7
BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi	12		FERGUSON, Keith	Morrinsville	14
BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville	5		FINCH, Dawn	Thames	9
BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville	6		FLINN, John	Whangamata	2
BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville	10		FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata	7
BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville	1		FLOOKS, Kay	Thames	12
BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2	-1	FORDYCE, Edmund	Stanley Avenue	-1.5 -4
BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata	5		FREAR, Peter Mark	Whangamata	5
BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata	4		GATENBY, Beryl	Morrinsville	16
BURT, Maree	Whangamata	5	7 AU	GEAR, Jessie	Morrinsville	10
BUTLER, Richard	Paeroa	9	8	GRAHAM, Brett	Stanley Avenue	7
CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha	5		GRANT, Helen Janice	Te Aroha	8
CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	12	6	GREENFIELD, Rose-Marie	Morrinsville	14
CHAPMAN, Miranda	Morrinsville	-1.5		GROENESTEIN, Felix	Waihi	20 10
CHAPMAN, Oliver	Morrinsville	12		GROENESTEIN, Jill	Waihi	6
CHAPMAN, Paddy	Morrinsville	-3	-3	GROWDEN, Karina	Paeroa	10
CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	1.5	-2 ASR, GSR	HANCOCK, Dennis	Morrinsville	10
CLARKE, Chris	Paeroa	9		HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	14 7
COLE, Tony Bryan	Thames	10		HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14 8
CONNING, Lou	Stanley Avenue	4		HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi	6
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	12	8	HARROWER, Penny	Stanley Avenue	12
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata	10		HART, Margaret	Morrinsville	14
CORRY, Ann	Paeroa	8	GR	HAWKINS, Gwenda	Whangamata	8
COVENTRY, Mila	Paeroa	7		HENDERSON, Ian	Thames	12
COVENTRY, Noel Desmond	Paeroa	9		HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames	10
COWLEY, Graeme Vincent	Whangamata	10		HERKT, Jackie	Waihi	14
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha	9		HICKEY, Sammy	Stanley Avenue	10
				HIGGINS, Brett	Whangamata	12

HIGGINS, Deborah	Whangamata	12		POTTS, Eric Geoffrey	Te Aroha	12	
HILDRETH, Eileen	Morrinsville	12		PRICE, Betty	Paeroa	9	
HILL, Max	Whangamata	8		PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	6 GR
HITCHCOCK, Diane	Whangamata	6		PRISCOTT, Trish	Morrinsville	9	
HODGETTS, Matthew	Paeroa	10	3 GR	RADFORD, Glenyss	Whangamata	8	
HOSKING, Bev	Morrinsville	6	3	RADICE, Julie	Te Aroha	12	
HULBERT, Valmae	Thames	8		RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha	10	
INGLIS, Darrell	Morrinsville			REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi	8	
INGLIS, John	Whangamata	8		REECE, Lyn	Whangamata	11	7
INNIS-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa	9		REID, Ivan	Whangamata	12	
JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	12	5 AU, GR	REID, Suzanne	Whangamata	12	
JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville	24	0	RICHDALE, Lesley	Morrinsville	10	
JAMIESON, Judith Anne	Te Aroha	12		RICHERS, Lance	Morrinsville	9	
JEBB, Eric	Waihi	20	8	RITCHIE, Pat	Paeroa	12	
JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville	6		ROBERTSON, Lyn	Thames	7	
JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville	6		ROBINSON, Barbara Anne	Te Aroha	10	
JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville	5		ROBINSON, Geraldine	Te Aroha	14	
JOINES, Helen Louise	Te Aroha	8		ROBINSON, Kay	Waihi	9	5
JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville	9		ROBINSON, Keith	Waihi	9	4
KARL, Dennis Peter	Thames	5	GR	ROBSON, Louise	Whangamata	12	
KARL, Sue	Thames	7		RONALD, Bruce Warwick	Te Aroha	8	
KAUKAU, Kevin	Stanley Avenue	7		ROSE, Gail	Morrinsville	8	
KAY, Ken	Paeroa	8		ROWE, Pat	Morrinsville	9	
KEALL, John	Waihi	10		SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata	8	
KEMP, Irene	Morrinsville	12		SCHNEEBELI, Jo	Whangamata	8	
KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa	7		SELF, Jim	Stanley Avenue		
KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville	10		SHARPE, Dot	Thames	10	
KIVIT, Jeff	Stanley Avenue	14		SHAW, Margaret Beverley	Waihi	14	
LAMBERTON, Kathy	Te Aroha	10		SLAVICH, Dawnry	Paeroa	5	6
LATTIMORE, Karen Leigh	Te Aroha	10		SLEETH, Tricia	Morrinsville	12	
LAUGHTON, Don	Paeroa	6		SMITH, Sally	Whangamata	9	
LEE, Glenys	Whangamata	8		SMITH, Tim	Whangamata	4	
LEONHART, Raewyn	Waihi	12		SOUTHALL, Steve John	Te Aroha	6	
LOWE, Gwen	Morrinsville	12		SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa	9	
LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata	9		SPENCER, Elizabeth	Thames	11	
MASON, Keith	Paeroa	7		STEWART, Pam	Morrinsville	9	
MATHEWS, Grant	Waihi	12	7	STEWART, Wendy	Stanley Avenue	6	
MAW, Jill	Thames	9		STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	20	5
MCCLUMPHA, Don	Waihi	4	3 AU	SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville	10	
MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames	9		TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames	8	
MCEWING, Maggie	Thames	9		TIDMARSH, Barry	Stanley Avenue	3	
MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata	7		TODD, Margaret	Morrinsville	10	
MCHARDIE, Lyn	Morrinsville	12		TONKS, Gaylene	Morrinsville	9	
MCHARDY, Hellen	Paeroa	6		TOWERS, Carole	Morrinsville	9	
MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa	9		TRIM, Kay	Paeroa	9	
MERCER, Christine	Waihi			TUCK, Reg	Stanley Avenue	7	
MILLER, Mac	Paeroa	8		TURNBULL, Kevin	Waihi	12	
MOORE, Judith Anne	Whangamata	9	8	UPTON, Roy	Te Aroha	12	
MOORE, Lynne	Waihi	14		WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa	11	
MOORE, Peter	Waihi	11		WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa	6	
NICHOLSON, Pauline Farrar	Te Aroha	7		WESTERN, Russell Alan	Te Aroha	10	
O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames	6		WETTON, Jan	Morrinsville	12	
O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Avenue	10		WHITE, David Allan	Whangamata	4.5	4
O'LEARY, Barbara Margaret	Te Aroha	8		WILKIE, Alan John	Te Aroha	0	GR
O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata	9		WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha	0	
O'NEALE, John	Paeroa	6	GR	WILSON, Alan	Morrinsville	10	
OOSTING, Cosmica Avis	Te Aroha	8		WILSON, Wendy	Thames	9	
OSTEN, Dave John	Stanley Avenue	7		WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville	4	
O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata	4		WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville	5	
PARKINSON, Sheryl	Waihi	9		WIMSETT, Jane	Whangamata	10	
PARSONS, Graham	Thames	10		WIMSETT, Roger	Whangamata	9	
PARSONS, Lindis	Thames	9		WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	7
POSSELT, Noeline	Paeroa	5	GR	WOODS, Kay	Paeroa	8	
POTTS, Christine Mary	Te Aroha	12		WOODWARD, Graham	Thames	10	
				WORTH, Pat	Whangamata	8	

CROQUET WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
AALSMA, Luud	Hamilton East	12		CLAPCOTT, Mike J	Otorohanga	8			
AIKEN, Glenda	Claudlands	9		CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga	8			
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata	4		CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga	10			
AITKEN, Wyn	Claudlands	12		CLEGHORN, Graham	Taupo	24	6		
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata	7		CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East				
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata	6		CLOW, Margaret	Claudlands	11	8		
ANDERSON, Graham M.	Otorohanga	10		COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata	10			
ARNOLD, Karen	Claudlands	12		CONWAY, Julie	Matamata	11			
ASHBY, Kathy	Claudlands	16		COOK, Graham J	Putaruru	6			
XTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9	COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu	9			
BAINBRIDGE, Gary	Otorohanga	12		CORY, Ross	Taupo	7			
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East	4		COX, Rebecca	Hamilton East	12			
BARNARD, Roger	Hamilton East	12		CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata	8			
BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East	12		CRAIG, Leo	Matamata	3			
BARTLEY, Charmaine	Taupo	8		CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata	10			
BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo	6		CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu	7			
BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga	9		CROW, Maureen Anne	Leamington	10			
BAYNE, Rae	Claudlands	12		CUDBY, Mike	Taupo	8			
BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington	12		CULLEN, Chrissy	Otorohanga	14			
BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington	9		CULLEN, Michael	Otorohanga	12			
BEGBIE, Anne	Hamilton East			CUMPSTONE, John	Te Awamutu	12			
BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington	10		CUPPLES, Coral	Te Awamutu	11			
BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East	9		DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata	4			
BENNETT, Chris	Matamata	10		DARRAGH, Mike J	Putaruru	11			
BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru	9		DARRAGH, Sandra M	Putaruru	8			
BENNETT, Warwick M	Putaruru	10		DAVIES, Emrys	Taupo	18	9		
BENT, April	Te Awamutu	8		DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata	5			
BENT, Rod	Te Awamutu	8		DAVY, Kay	Otorohanga	11			
BERENDS, Jessie	Hamilton East			DAWKINS, Jocelyn Meryl	Te Awamutu	8			
BERENDS, Karnaia	Hamilton East			DEEGAN, Kath	Matamata	12			
BIRNIE, Bruce	Hamilton East			DELANEY, Jan	Hamilton East				
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Hamilton East	11		DEMPESEY, Jill	Te Awamutu	10			
BLACKMAN, Dorothy May	Putaruru	9		DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudlands	10			
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata	9		DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East	9			
BLAKE, Bev	Te Awamutu	10		DIXON, Rochelle	Hamilton East	12			
BLAKE, Neil	Te Awamutu	10		DYER, Jeanette	Claudlands	7			
BOARD, Judith	Leamington	12		DYKZEUL GASKIN, Kaye	Claudlands	12			
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington	10		ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata	3			
BOOKER, Richard	Hamilton East			ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata	7			
BOWEN, Mary	Claudlands	10		ENGLEBRETSSEN, Peter	Putaruru	6			
BRENNER, Glenys	Te Awamutu	10		ENSOR, Peter	Claudlands	14			
BRIGGS, Margaret	Hamilton East			EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga	12			
BROADBENT, Jan	Leamington	12		FAGE, Noeline	Taupo	20	7		
BROOKER, Diane	Claudlands	12		FAGE, Peter Thomas	Taupo	2	-1		
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata	3		FARRELL, Matt	Hamilton East	4			
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata	7		FISHER, Jean Marguerite	Te Awamutu	8	8		
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington	10		FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	2		
BUCKERIDGE, Brenda M	Putaruru	12		FITZGERALD, Shirley	Otorohanga	8			
BUIST, Carol	Otorohanga	9		FLADGATE, Bubbles	Putaruru	11			
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East	10		FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudlands	10			
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East	6		FOULDS, Barbara	Taupo	9			
BURGESS, Chris	Putaruru	12		FOULDS, John	Taupo	8			
BURLING, Ross	Matamata	4		FRANCE, Guff	Claudlands	11	6		
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudlands	4		FRENCH, Nev	Otorohanga	10			
BUTLER, Lilian	Claudlands	10		FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	3		GR
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata	10		GAULT, Peter	Hamilton East				
BUTZ, Eike	Putaruru	16		GIBBS, Gillian	Hamilton East				
BUXTON, David	Taupo	9		GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo	4	5		
BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo	7		GOODLEY, Carol	Leamington	12			
CADLE, Karen	Matamata	11		GORDON, Robin	Otorohanga	9			
CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata	11		GORE, Lois	Claudlands	10			
CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata	6	GR	GRAHAM, Vicki	Taupo	10			
CAMPBELL, Jenny	Claudlands	8		GRAY, Mairi	Te Awamutu	12			
CANTWELL, Margarette	Hamilton East	9		GRAYLING, John	Taupo	7			
CARTER, David	Matamata	12		GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo	9			
CARTER, Kay	Te Awamutu	12		GREEN, Geoff	Claudlands	12			
CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu	8		GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga	12			
CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Leamington	4.5	5	GRYLLS-THOMAS, Jack	Hamilton East				
CATLEY, Sandra	Claudlands	8		GUINNESS, Wendy	Matamata	14			
CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East	11		HALL, Kevin	Hamilton East	3			GR
CHRISTOPHER, Immaculata	Jeyam			HAMILTON, Margaret	Hamilton East				
	Te Awamutu	12		HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu	6			
				HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East	2			

HARDAKER, Graham	Claudeldands	9	GR	MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata	3	GR
HAYES, Gary	Claudeldands	8		MCGREGOR, Allister	Hamilton East	0.5	-1 ASR, GR
HEPPENSTALL, Ruth	Otorohanga	12		MCGREGOR, Patricia	Hamilton East		
HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata	7		MCINDOE, Robyn	Putaruru	11	
HICKLING, Helen	Claudeldands	12		MCINTYRE, Peter	Hamilton East		
HICKS, Brian	Leamington	10		MCLAUGHLIN, Katrina	Hamilton East		
HICKS, Colin	Matamata	9		MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu	10	
HICKS, Elva	Leamington	9		MCMILLAN, Tricia	Hamilton East	9	
HICKS, Fiona	Matamata	9		MCPHERSON, Norine Flora	Putaruru	9	
HODGES, Margaret	Leamington	10		MEYLER, Alan	Matamata	4	
HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu	10		MEYLER, Di	Matamata	6	
HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga	8		MIDDLETON, Lee	Matamata	11	
HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata	5		MILLER, Rosie	Claudeldands	11	
HOPKINS, Annette	Te Awamutu	14		MILLS, Gail	Taupo	9	
HOPKINS, Don	Taupo	7		MILLS, Philip	Taupo	8	
HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	14	7	MILLSTEED, Jenny	Matamata	14	
HUGHES, Heather	Claudeldands	12		MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East	10	
HUGHES, Tresna	Leamington	12		MITCHELL, Corrina	Matamata	14	
HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu	11		MOBEY, Rebecca	Claudeldands	4	
HYLAND, Marshall	Leamington	6		MORGAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	12	
ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo	8		MORRIS, Julie	Hamilton East	12	
ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo	6		MORROW, Anne	Claudeldands	12	
IRELAND, Richard	Otorohanga	11		MULLIGAN, Beth	Matamata	10	
JACOBS, Steve	Taupo	10		NEWTON, Christine	Matamata	2	
JAMES, Sue	Claudeldands	12		NEWTON, Dave	Matamata	-1	
JAMESON, Edwina	Claudeldands	7		NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo	7	
JENKINS, Marie	Matamata	10		NIEUWELAAR, Eddie	Putaruru	10	
JENSEN, M Loreen	Putaruru	10		NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East	11	
JOE, Newton	Claudeldands	3.5		NIXON, David	Taupo	9	
JOHNPIILLAI, Christopher Williams	Williams			NUTT, David	Taupo	12	
JOHNSON, David	Te Awamutu	4		O'LEARY, Elaine J	Putaruru	8	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East	7		OLIVER, John	Otorohanga	8	
JOHNSON, Georgina	Hamilton East	9		PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu	10	
JOHNSON, Ian	Taupo	11		PALEY, Martin	Taupo	5	
JOHNSON, Janet	Taupo	8		PARADINE, Eileen	Leamington	12	
JOHNSON, Jeff	Matamata	11		PARKER, Patricia	Claudeldands	10	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Matamata	10		PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata	4	
JOHNSTON, Richard	Otorohanga	12		PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata	6	GR
JONESTONE, Richard	Leamington	12		PATERSON, Colin	Hamilton East	12	
JONES, Grant	Taupo	8		PEDLEY, Craig	Claudeldands	11	
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East	10		PENHEARROW, Wendy	Taupo	14	
JONES, Robyn	Taupo	8		PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington	10	
KAVANAUGH, Lorraine	Claudeldands	10		PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga	12	
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu	10		PHILLIPS, Heather	Otorohanga	12	
KENDRICK, Brian	Claudeldands	6		PHILLIPS, Rosie	Te Awamutu	12	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudeldands	5		PINFOLD, Jacki	Claudeldands	16	
KENNEDY, Graeme William	Putaruru	8		PITTS-BROWN, Brian	Otorohanga	11	
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudeldands	5		POLGLASE, Christine	Claudeldands	10	
KENNY, Barry	Claudeldands	14		POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudeldands	2	GR
KERR, Olwen	Otorohanga	10		POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East	7	
KERRISON, Judith	Claudeldands	12		POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu	9	
KILPIN, Pat	Hamilton East	7		PRESTIDGE, Lyn	Claudeldands	7	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudeldands	7		PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata	10	
KING, Richard	Claudeldands	7		PRICE, Andrew	Claudeldands	16	
LAMBARTH, Blair	Taupo	8		PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu	10	
LAMBARTH, Pip	Leamington	10		PRICE, Linley	Claudeldands	16	
LANCASTER, Chris	Leamington	12		PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu	8	
LATHAM, Gill	Hamilton East	12	4	PYE, Mary	Otorohanga	10	
LAW, Julie	Te Awamutu	12	GR	RAE, Savitri	Otorohanga	12	
LAWRIE, Wendy R	Hamilton East	11		RAMNARAIN, Ram	Hamilton East	11	
LE FLEMING, Yvonne	Putaruru	11		RANGER, Gray	Claudeldands	5	
LEE, Judith	Otorohanga	12		RAZA, Penny	Claudeldands	12	
LESLEY, Bryan Neal	Leamington	14		REA, Jane A	Putaruru	11	
LEWENDON, Chris	Putaruru	12	4	READ, Marilyn	Leamington	12	
LINES, Colleen	Claudeldands	7	GSR	REECE, Maxine	Leamington	11	
LISTER, Stewart	Matamata	14		REED, Richard	Matamata	8	
LOCK, Lyn	Hamilton East	12		REID, Maureen	Claudeldands	16	
LUCAS, Ngair	Matamata	14		REILLY, Declan	Hamilton East	10	
MACASKILL, Simon	Claudeldands	9		RILEY, Jim Kevin	Hamilton East		
MACKIE, Leonie	Hamilton East	7	2	RITCHIE, John G.D	Otorohanga	9	
MAHON, Juene	Putaruru	12		RITCHIE, Margaret	Otorohanga	12	
MARDELL, Ian L	Hamilton East	8		ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu	10	
MARR, Chris	Putaruru	11		ROBERTS, Ron F	Putaruru	5	
MARSH, Robin	Hamilton East	-2		ROBINSON, Laurel	Leamington	12	
MARTIN, Rick	Otorohanga	12		ROE, Elaine	Claudeldands	12	
MCLENNAN, Alex	Taupo	8		RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East	9	
	Claudeldands	6					

RYAN, Carol	Te Awamutu	12		TOKA, Lyn	Leamington	8
RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu	10		TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata	8
SAFIH, Shameem	Claudelands	12		TRUBSHAW, Peter C	Otorohanga	11
SAYWELL, Elaine	Matamata	12		TRUMAN, Sue	Claudelands	7 3
SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24 8		TUCK, Wendy	Claudelands	11
SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8 6		TURNER, Ruth	Matamata	10
SCOTT, Graeme M.W.	Putaruru	8		TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata	10
SCOTT, Marie	Matamata	10		VAN DEN BROEK, Barbara	Taupo	7
SCOTT, Peter	Claudelands	12		VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo	2
SHAW, Neil	Matamata	9		VAN DRIEL, Jeni	Matamata	9
SHEELY, Ann	Te Awamutu	11	GR	VAN DRIEL, Rini	Matamata	8
SKEDGWELL, Helen	Hamilton East	10		VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata	5
SKEDGWELL, Roy	Hamilton East	12		VANNER, Donna	Taupo	8
SKELTON, Rosemary	Hamilton East	10		VEITCH, Val	Taupo	9
SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East	12		VOYCE, Diann	Matamata	6
SMITH, Amanda	Claudelands	9		WALKER, Anne	Leamington	12
SMITH, Elizabeth	Leamington	14		WALKER, Lois	Hamilton East	10
SMITH, Ivan	Matamata	1		WALLACE, Keith	Taupo	1 3
SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu	11		WALLIS, Kaye	Hamilton East	12
SMITH, Lindsay	Hamilton East	4		WARD, Helen	Taupo	7
SMITH, Mailene	Claudelands	8		WARE, Shirley	Claudelands	12
SMITH, Mary	Hamilton East	11		WARNER, Tim	Taupo	24
SMITH, Rosemary	Claudelands	12		WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata	8
SMITH, Tony	Hamilton East			WATERHOUSE, Pam	Claudelands	8
SMITHERS, Barbara	Claudelands	7		WAY, Marie Ann	Putaruru	12
SOUTHCORBE, Judy	Te Awamutu	14		WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata	3
SPRAGGON, Pam Pamela	Putaruru	9		WEBBER, Howard	Hamilton East	10
STOKES, Colleen Patricia	Putaruru	8		WEBBER, Jill	Te Awamutu	10
STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata	9		WEBSTER, Liz	Claudelands	12
STRYBOSCH, Nancy	Claudelands	10		WEDGE, Kay	Claudelands	7 6
SUTTON, Ross	Hamilton East	10 6		WELCH, Louise E	Putaruru	9
TAPP, Lindsay	Otorohanga	10		WHEELER, Judy	Otorohanga	14
TAPPIN, Barry	Hamilton East	12		WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo	5
TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata	9		WILDMAN, Bridget	Te Awamutu	12 8
TAYLOR, Kelvin	Claudelands	16		WILLIAMS, Jackie	Hamilton East	
TAYLOR, Yvonne	Claudelands	12		WILLIAMS, June	Matamata	9
TEARLE, Elaine	Otorohanga	14		WILLOUGHBY, Carrol	Claudelands	10
TERVIT, Erica	Te Awamutu	12		WILSON, Nick	Claudelands	4
TERVIT, Lorraine	Te Awamutu	12		WITHERS, Marie	Claudelands	10
TESSELAAR, Jack	Matamata	11		WOOD, Anne Elizabeth	Putaruru	8
THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	12 1		WRATHALL, Vivien	Taupo	24 10
TIDMARSH, Harrison	Putaruru	10		WYNARD, Mark	Taupo	10 8
TIDMARSH, Nicole	Putaruru	10		YOUNG, Marilyn	Taupo	6
TIMMS, Faye	Matamata	9				

WELLINGTON CROQUET ASSOCIATION

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ABEL, Gail	Muriti			BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie H.V.	2 2
ABERNETHY, James	Paraparaumu	3.5	4	BAMFORD, Graeme	Plimmerton	9 4
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn	12		BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington	9
AILSLABIE, Marilyn	Wainuiomata			BARBER, Peter	Petone Central	14
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington	12		BARKER, Philippa	Muriti	
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington	12		BARNES, Annette	Wellington	14 7
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone Central	12 6		BARTLETT, Liz	Plimmerton	
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu	11		BATES, Mavis	Wellington	10
ALLEN, Robert	Khandallah	12		BATTY, Margaret	Wellington	11
ALNEK, Juri	Paraparaumu	12		BECKETT, Mary	Plimmerton	12
ANDERSON, Karl	Paraparaumu	10		BECKETT, Roger	Plimmerton	10
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone Central	10		BELL, Jonathon Mathew	Wellington	14
ANGUS, Cristine	Muriti			BENNING, Viv	Plimmerton	
ANI, Mahi	Kelburn	9		BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah	12
ANNANDALE, Liz	Paraparaumu			BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah	12
APPLETON, Ian	Wellington	11		BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu	10
ARMITAGE, Neil	Paraparaumu	5		BERRYMAN, Beverley	Paraparaumu	18 6
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Paraparaumu	10		BERRYMAN, Tom	Paraparaumu	2 2
ARMOUR, Robyn	Plimmerton	10		BIBBY, Hugh	Khandallah	11
ARMSTRONG, Anne	Plimmerton			BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah	14
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah	12		BILYK, Basia	Waimarie H.V.	14
ARMSTRONG, Ross	Plimmerton			BISHOP, Claire	Plimmerton	9
ARTHUR, Margaret	Plimmerton	8		BISHOP, Maide	Waimarie H.V.	16 10
AUSTIN, Heather	Wainuiomata			BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie H.V.	20 9
BAKER, Paul	Khandallah	11		BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie H.V.	11 4
				BLACK, Brian	Kelburn	12
				BLYTH, Sue	Paraparaumu	12

BOGISCH, Helen	Plimmerton	12		DICK, Margaret	Wellington	12	
BOLLAND, John	Plimmerton	9		DINEEN, Barry	Kelburn	14	
BORRA, Pip	Plimmerton	7		DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu	6	
BORRA, Tony	Plimmerton	5		DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu	9	
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5 GSR	DODD, Joan	Wellington	12	
BOUTEL, Janet	Kelburn	4.5	4 AR, GSR	DONALDSON, Kathryn	Wellington	14	
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie H.V.	3		DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith			
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie H.V.	12			Waimarie H.V.	10	3
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn	11		DOUGLAS, Jacqui	Waikanae	12	
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu	5	GR	DOUGLAS, John	Waikanae	10	
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu	7		DRINNAN, Steph	Waikanae	9	1
BRETTELL, Rob	Paraparaumu	10		DUFF, Stuart	Wellington	12	
BRETTELL, Steve	Paraparaumu	6		DUFFY, Maureen	Plimmerton	10	
BROUGH, Jim	Waikanae	14	2 GR	DUFFY, Tom	Plimmerton	12	
BROUGH, Margot	Waikanae	10		DUNCAN, Lyn	Muriti	10	
BROWN, Alan	Waimarie H.V.	7		EAGLE, Anthony	Wellington		
BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.	10		EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington	2.5	7
BROWN, Mae	Waimarie H.V.			EDGAR, John	Paraparaumu		
BUCHANAN, Maria	Kelburn			EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah	6	
BULLARD, Dennis	Wellington	5		EGLEY, David	Kelburn	6	
BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-0.5	-3	EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn	10	
BULLEN, Jessica	Kelburn	-1		ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparaumu	11	
BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu	-3		ENG, Karen	Plimmerton	14	2 GR
BURNS, John	Paraparaumu	8	9 AU, GR	ENGBRETTSEN, Margaret			
BURRIDGE, Raewyn	Plimmerton				Wainuiomata	5	
BURRIDGE, Steven	Plimmerton			ERHARDT, Valerie	Petone Central	11	6
BYWATER-LUTMAN, Bob	Paraparaumu	12		EVANS, Felicity	Plimmerton		
CAIN, Murray	Plimmerton	5		EVANS, Gwentyth	Wellington	12	
CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret				EVES, Carolyn	Plimmerton		
	Khandallah	14		EVES, Warwick	Plimmerton	6	
CAMBOURN, Beth	Plimmerton	16	9	FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington	5	
CAMBOURN, Chris	Plimmerton	0	3	FALCONER, Barbara	Kelburn	14	
CAREY, Bruce	Kelburn	5	7	FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparaumu	11	
CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu	11		FEIDNER, Jon	Muriti		
CARRAD, Christina	Paraparaumu	11		FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae	9	
CARTER, Colin	Paraparaumu	11		FELLOWS, Geoff	Waikanae	10	
CARTER, Heather	Paraparaumu			FELLOWS, Joanne	Waikanae	14	
CARTHEW, Bridget	Waikanae	10		FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie H.V.	0.5	1 AR
CARTHEW, Phillip	Waikanae	10		FIELDS, Jenson	Waikanae	10	
CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu	11		FINLAY, Peter	Paraparaumu	10	
CHAMBERS, Brian	Plimmerton			FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie H.V.	22	9
CHAMBERS, Bronwyn	Plimmerton			FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	-0.5	1
CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Plimmerton	8	8	FLEMING, Jan	Plimmerton		
CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone Central	11		FLOWER, Jennie	Wellington	12	
CLARKE, Sarah	Waimarie H.V.			FOO, Zelma	Petone Central	10	
CLENDON, Kelsey	Muriti	11		FORD, Christine	Waikanae		
CLENDON, Louise	Muriti	12		FORDYCE, Christine	Petone Central		
COCKBURN, Calum	Petone Central	9		FORREST, Dave	Khandallah	10	
COCKBURN, Russell	Wellington	12		FORSYTH, Irene	Paraparaumu	14	
COCKBURN, Wendy Louise				FORTESCUE, Sally	Muriti		
	Wellington	12		FOSTER, Todd	Wellington	10	
COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn	14	9	FRANCE, Jeffrey T	Wellington		
COLLINS, Tony	Paraparaumu	10		FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae	12	
CONNOR, John	Waikanae	11		FRASER, Joan	Waikanae	11	
CORMACK, Jamie	Petone Central	1.5	2	FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14	AU
CORNFORD, Denise	Muriti			FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie H.V.	11	
CORNISH, Peter	Plimmerton			FRIEND, Ray	Paraparaumu	11	
CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn	4		FRY, Averil	Wainuiomata		
COSGRAVE, Johanne	Plimmerton			FU/CARTER, Lining	Paraparaumu	8	
COTON, Mark	Petone Central	10		FULLER, Pam	Kelburn	10	
COTTLE, Taylor	Waimarie H.V.	10		GALIC, Sandra	Khandallah	14	
COTTLE-KNIGHT, Sandra	Waimarie H.V.	10		GAIR, Wayne David	Plimmerton	4.5	0 AR, GSR
CRAKER, Elizabeth				GAPES, Joanne	Wellington	11	
CRAWFORD, Hannah	Waikanae	7		GAY, Shirley	Paraparaumu	9	
CRAWFORD, John	Waikanae	8		GEENTY, Ken	Paraparaumu	2	
CROSBIE, Ian	Waikanae	12		GIBB, Janice	Kelburn	10	
CROSS, Mary	Plimmerton	11		GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparaumu	8	
CULLWICK, Gayle	Wellington	12		GIBSON, Bethia	Plimmerton	12	
DAISLEY, Helen	Petone Central	24	12	GILCHRIST, Robin	Muriti	10	
DALLEY, LYNNE	Waikanae	22	7	GOETHALS, Andrea	Kelburn	12	
DALLEY, ROSS	Waikanae	12	2 GR	GRAHAM, CHRIS	Wellington	18	4
DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu	10		GRAHAM, LEIGH	Wellington	9	
DAVIDSON, Pene	Paraparaumu	14		GRAINGER, Jan	Plimmerton		
DAWSON, John	Wellington	4	5	GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae	12	
DELANEY, Peter	Waikanae			GRIFFITHS, Gary	Wellington	6	
DENNY, Bev	Waikanae	14		GRIFFITHS, Joy	Waimarie H.V.	9	
DEPPE, Nigel	Khandallah	10		GRIFFITHS, Sandra	Wellington	12	

HABER, Pam	Kelburn			LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4	GR
HAJNOS, Lydia	Kelburn	14		LE PETIT, Lyn	Plimmerton		8	
HALCROW, Meg	Paraparaumu	12		LE PETIT, Tony	Plimmerton	22	2	
HALL, Linda	Waikanae	12		LEA, Len	Waimarie H.V.		0	
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington	12		LEAD, Nick	Muriti			
HAMPTON, Ree (Rita)	Plimmerton			LEE, Angela	Waikanae	12	6	
HANCOCK, John	Petone Central	8		LENSEN, Rob	Plimmerton		5	
HANKIN, Rae	Plimmerton			LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	9	4	GR
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	8	LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie H.V.	18	11	
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	7	LITTLE, Marilyn	Kelburn		12	
HARE, Sue	Waimarie H.V.		11	LITTLEJOHN, David Gray	Khandallah		4	
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	11	LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	16	3	
HARLEN, Dale	Waimarie H.V.		12	LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11	
HARPER, William	Plimmerton		3	LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	5	
HARRELL, Wes	Kelburn		12	LULICH, Michael	Petone Central	24	12	
HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuiomata	14		LYONS, Chrissy	Plimmerton			
HARRIS, Anne	Waikanae		10	LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4	GSR
HART, Lesley	Waikanae		14	MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone Central		9	
HAY, Douglas	Kelburn		4	MACKENZIE, Colette	Kelburn		9	
HAY, Helene	Kelburn		11	MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah		12	
HELBICK, Penelope Alexandra M	Wellington			MACPHERSON, June	Muriti			
	Plimmerton		12	MAGINNESS, Ail	Plimmerton			
HELLBERG, Barry	Plimmerton		12	MAGNER, Christopher	Paraparaumu		5	
HENDRY, Tepa	Wellington		7	MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu		9	
HIGGS, Maureen	Waimarie H.V.		10	MAHER, Anne	Muriti			
HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn		6	MALONE, Moira	Petone Central	14	7	
HOBSON, Edison	Paraparaumu			MANCKTELOW, Glenys	Plimmerton			
HOBSON, Fleur	Paraparaumu			MANLEY, Fay	Paraparaumu		12	
HOPE-CROSS, Karen	Waimarie H.V.		11	MANUGE, Bruce	Wainuiomata		7	6
HORNER, Barbara	Paraparaumu		10	MANUGE, Vicki	Wainuiomata		16	11
HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparaumu		12	MARSHALL, Phyl	Khandallah			
HUGHES, Joy	Wainuiomata			MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington		12	
HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	3	MARTIN, Eddie	Waikanae			
HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah		11	MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie H.V.	12	11	
HUTTLEY, Mark	Wellington	0.5	-2	MARTIN, Margaret	Muriti			
HUTTON, David	Khandallah		12	MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu		12	
HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah		12	MATHER, Barbara	Waimarie H.V.			
HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae		12	MATTHEWS, Ken	Paraparaumu	10	6	
INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae		12	MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington		16	
INKSTER, Dee	Paraparaumu		14	MCCARTAIN, Lynne	Paraparaumu			
ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muriti			MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu		11	
JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington		14	MCCOLL, Diane	Muriti		14	
JERMYN, Alix	Paraparaumu	22	14	MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone Central	14	6	
JESPERSEN, Linda	Paraparaumu			MCDONALD, Barbara	Plimmerton			
JOHNSON, Andy	Waikanae		7	MCDONALD, Cheryl M	Kelburn			
JOHNSON, Chrissy	Waikanae		16	MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	10	
JOHNSTON, Robyn	Waimarie H.V.		10	MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu	10	4	
JONES, James	Paraparaumu		11	MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8	
JONES, Joyce	Wainuiomata	7		MCGREGOR, Angela	Muriti			
JONES, Robin	Plimmerton			MCGREGOR, Matthew	Waikanae		6	
JONES, Russell	Plimmerton			MCINNES, John	Kelburn	9	7	
JOSEPH, Allan	Wellington		12	MCINNES, Marion	Kelburn	3	4	
KANE, John	Kelburn		6	MCKELVEY, Trish	Waikanae			
KANE, Len	Petone Central	10	5	MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	11	6	AU, GSR
KANE, Mary	Wellington		14	MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu		9	4
KEATE, Joan	Kelburn		10	MCKINNON, Callum	Kelburn		-1	-1
KEENAN, Richard	Kelburn		10	MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae		9	
KEMEYS, Llew	Muriti		10	MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington		10	
KENNY, Grant	Plimmerton	4		MCNAMEE, Chris	Waimarie H.V.			
KERR, Dennis	Waikanae	7		MEADOW, Julian	Plimmerton			
KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington		10	MERCER, Gabrielle	Muriti			
KIMBER, Lynette Judy	Wellington		9	MERCER, Miranda	Plimmerton	22	6	
KING, Lyn	Kelburn		9	MEYER, Val	Muriti	24	10	
KING, Murray	Kelburn		11	MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	18	8	
KING, Sharon Lee	Wellington		16	MIDDLETON, Ian	Plimmerton	20	7	
KINSEY, Heather	Paraparaumu		12	MILES, Joan	Paraparaumu		14	
KINSMAN, Beverley	Muriti			MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah		16	
KIRKLAND, Cushla	Wellington		14	MINNOCH, Graham	Plimmerton		14	
KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparaumu		11	MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington		12	
KITELEY, Steve	Waikanae	16	5	MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae		12	
KNIPE, Daphne	Wellington		9	MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington	22	10	
KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	10	MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu		11	
KONING, Ailsa	Waikanae			MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	9	6	GR
KRENZEN, Frederick	Paraparaumu			MORRISON, Barbara	Petone Central		14	
LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah		12	MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie H.V.		12	
LAWS, Jeanette	Petone Central		10	MULLOOLY, Neil	Wainuiomata			
LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	12	MURPHY, John	Wellington		10	

MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn	3	4		ROSS, Sue	Plimmerton	10	
NAISBITT, Keith	Waikanae	14			ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn	14	
NEALE, Donnah	Khandallah	12			RUDD, Dianne	Plimmerton		
NEILSON, Wendy	Paraparaumu	18	8	GR	RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington	3	
NICHOLLS, Pip	Muritai				RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai		
NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton	14	10		RUST, Noelene	Paraparaumu	12	
NIEUWEVEEN, Johanna	Khandallah	14			RUTHERFORD, Mary	Plimmerton	14	
NIXON, Heather	Waimarie H.V.	8	4		SAMTANI, Shane	Petone Central	5	
NOAKES, Silva	Muritai				SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai	14	
NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn	18	10		SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu	10	7
O'CONNOR, Alverie	Kelburn	14			SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June			
O'CONNOR, Padraig F R	Kelburn	18	2			Paraparaumu	12	5
O'CONNOR, Stephanie	Kelburn	11			SAVILLE, Gabrielle	Plimmerton	11	
ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn	22	6		SAVILLE, Martin	Plimmerton	6	
ONGLEY, Dougal	Kelburn	24	11		SCOTT, Colleen	Kelburn	11	
OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12		SCOTT, Pat	Kelburn	14	
PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu	10			SELWOOD, Janet	Khandallah		
PALMER, Liz	Muritai				SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu	5	
PATCHETT, Bruce	Waimarie H.V.	4			SEYMOUR, Venna	Paraparaumu	9	
PATERSON, Jill	Paraparaumu	11			SIUWI, Aiyana	Waimarie H.V.	10	
PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9		SIMPSON, Grant	Waikanae	8	
PATERSON, William	Khandallah	8			SISSONS, Chris	Khandallah	24	10
PEACOCK, Anna	Kelburn	12			SMART, Rod	Paraparaumu	10	
PEACOCK, Naomi	Kelburn	14			SMITH, Barbara	Plimmerton	10	
PEARCE, Ray	Kelburn	24	6		SMITH, Barbara P	Plimmerton		
PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu	9			SMITH, Dick	Wellington	0.5	1
PEDERSEN, Max	Paraparaumu				SMITH, Stephanie	Kelburn	9	GR
PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn	11			SNADDON, Sue	Paraparaumu		
PFAHLERT, John	Paraparaumu	6			SOLLY, Christine	Muritai		
PFAHLERT, Liz	Paraparaumu	10			SPARKS, Phil	Waikanae	7	
PFEFFER, Cynthia	Kelburn	22	10		SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	3.5	5
PFEFFER, Peter	Kelburn	22	7		STEELE, Anne	Muritai		
PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai	9			STEVENS, Anthony	Wellington	10	
PHILIP, Bruce	Plimmerton	6			STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18	9
PIGGOTT, Lester	Plimmerton	9			STEVENS, Mary	Kelburn	18	9
PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton	12			STEWART, Jeanie	Kelburn	14	
PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn	12			STEWART, Yvonne	Wellington	7	
POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone Central	7			STRACHAN, Jim	Kelburn	4	
PONDER, Joanna	Muritai				STRAND, Linda	Wellington	20	8
PONDER, Richard	Muritai				STRATFORD, Harrison	Paraparaumu	14	
POTTER, Simon	Petone Central	10			STRATFORD, Wendy	Paraparaumu	11	
PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah	14			STRIBLING, Janet	Khandallah	12	
PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata	11			STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae	9	
PRINGLE, Murray	Paraparaumu	14			STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Waikanae	14	
PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington	9			STUART, Ian	Kelburn	5	
PRIOR, Mike	Wellington	9			SUCKLING, Jan	Wellington	14	
PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai				SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington	6	
PYE, Stewart	Waimarie H.V.	3.5	5		SUTICH, Tony	Wellington	12	5
RAHI, Anwer	Kelburn	12			SWAIN, Margaret	Waikanae	12	
RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	10	7		SYME, Sandra karen	Wellington	14	
RANGER, Letitia	Petone Central	14			TADUKA, Nikhil	Waimarie H.V.	11	7
READ, Janice	Petone Central	14	7		TAHURANGI, Harps	Wellington	-1.5	-3
REED, Maureen	Plimmerton	9			TAIT, Sarah	Plimmerton	7	
REID, Dave	Kelburn	9			TAYLOR, Jane	Waikanae		
REID, Janine	Paraparaumu	12			TENDETER, Simon	Kelburn	11	
REID, John	Paraparaumu	12			THEOBALD, Mike	Waimarie H.V.	12	7 AU, GSR
REID, Robyn	Kelburn	9			THEOBALD, Shaun	Waimarie H.V.	3.5	0
REYNERS, Jocelyn	Wellington	14			THESSMAN, Murray	Muritai		
RHODES, Alan	Kelburn	9			THOMPSON, Bryan	Plimmerton		
RHODES, Paula	Waikanae	10			THOMPSON, Carol	Waikanae	22	8
RICHARDS, Kevin	Paraparaumu	11			THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn	8	
RICKARD, Viv	Wellington	14			THORN, Alison	Kelburn	24	8
ROBERTS, Graeme John	Waikanae	3	1 ASR, GR		THORN, Chris	Kelburn	12	
ROBERTS, Sue	Plimmerton				THORN, Pat	Kelburn	9	
ROBERTSON, Bill	Plimmerton				THURSTON, Libby	Paraparaumu	10	
ROBERTSON, Garry	Khandallah	4			TILEY, John	Khandallah	6	
ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	6	3		TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu	10	
ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn	0	4 AU, GR		TODD, Teena	Kelburn	14	
ROBINSON, David	Kelburn	3			TOMLINSON, Steve	Waikanae	0	10
RODENBURG, Hetty	Muritai				TRANter, Judith	Wellington	9	
ROGER, Donald	Waimarie H.V.	5	3		TRETHOWEN, Marie	Plimmerton	12	
ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie H.V.	22	6		TUNBRIDGE, Graham	Paraparaumu	10	
ROLFE, Mary	Muritai				TUNBRIDGE, Sheryl	Paraparaumu	14	
ROSE, Ann Maree	Waimarie H.V.	16			TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu	8	
ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn	12			TURNER, Heather	Plimmerton	12	
ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn	6			UPSON, Gillian	Paraparaumu	14	
ROSS, Deidre	Wellington	16			UPTON, Gaelene	Plimmerton	10	

VAN OS, Dave	Wellington	9
VICKERS, Jennifer	Paraparaumu	14
WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Plimmerton	16 8
WADDINGTON, Geraldine	Paraparaumu	11
WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu	11
WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	14 7
WALKER, Christopher	Wellington	12
WALKER, Danny	Wellington	8
WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	18 5
WALLENS, Bob	Muritai	10
WALSH, Graham	Muritai	
WALTER, Carol	Kelburn	
WARD, Colleen	Plimmerton	
WARD, Francesca	Plimmerton	14
WATCHORN, Leslie	Waikanae	12
WEHIPEIHANA, Alan	Waikanae	
WELLER, Shona	Waikanae	9

WELLGREEN, Marie	Waikanae	
WELLGREEN, Raymond	Waikanae	
WELSH, Peter	Wellington	10
WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20 10
WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu	14
WHITE, Susan	Plimmerton	6
WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai	
WILLIAMS, Simon	Paraparaumu	12
WILLIAMSON, Ross	Plimmerton	16 7
WILSON, Scott	Kelburn	4
WOOD, Geoff	Plimmerton	10
WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu	9
WOOFF, Nini	Kelburn	8
WOOFF, Wayne	Kelburn	5
WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae	11
YMKER, Roel	Plimmerton	3

Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ

Equipment

CNZ does not sell any croquet equipment. For hoops, mallets, balls, pegs and other croquet equipment, please visit our sponsors' websites below.

Quadway Hoops – www.quadway.co.nz

Terminator Mallets – www.terminatormallets.co.nz

Wood Mallets – www.woodmallets.com

Publications

All prices include GST, but do **NOT** include postage and packaging.
To place an order, please contact CNZ at accounts@croquet.org.nz.

Yearbook 2026-2027 Full: Perfect binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2026-2027 Full: Spiral binding	\$20.00
The Laws of Association Croquet, 7 th edition (2021)	\$10.00
The WCF Rules of Croquet, 6 th edition (2022)	\$7.50
Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in NZ (2022)	\$35.00
Peel Appeal by Steve Jones (1997)	\$30.00
Golf Croquet Coaching by Mavis Brogden	\$25.00

PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership

Through Croquet New Zealand's partnership with PGG Wrightson Turf, Clubs have access to exclusive prices. For a copy of the pricelist, please contact your Association. Note that the price list is reviewed and updated by PGG Wrightson Turf in March each year.

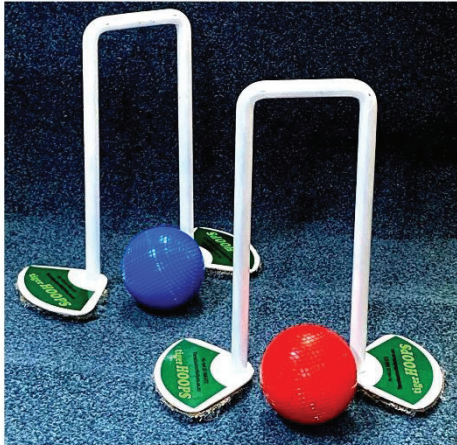
To order products from PGG Wrightson Turf, please email the office at accounts@croquet.org.nz and we can facilitate an account with them.

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sun 27 Sep	Northland CA	CNZ 2026 U18 GC Doubles		12
GC	Sat 17 Oct	Croquet Taranaki	CNZ Women's GC Championship	2	14
GC	Thu 5 Nov	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	15
GC	Fri 20 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Top GC Invitation	1	16
GC	Fri 20 Nov	C. Auckland	CNZ Second GC Invitation	1	17
GC	Fri 20 Nov	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Third GC Invitation	2	18
AC	Wed 2 Dec	South Canterbury CA	CNZ South Island AC Champs	1	19
AC	Fri 11 Dec	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	20
GC	Sat 12 Dec	Canterbury CA	Terminator U21 GC Championship	2	21
AC	Sat 9 Jan	Canterbury CA	CNZ AC Open Championships	1	22
GC	Tue 19 Jan	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ GC Open Championships	1	24
AC	Sun 24 Jan	C Central Districts	WCF 2027 AC World Qualifier		26
AC	Wed 24 Feb	C. Auckland	CNZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	27
GC	Fri 5 Mar	C Central Districts	CNZ Women's GC Invitation	2	29
GC	Fri 12 Mar	C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast	Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	2	30
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Otago CA	CNZ Top AC Invitation	1	31
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Canterbury CA	CNZ Second AC Invitation	1	32
AC	Sat 20 Mar	Canterbury CA	CNZ Third AC Invitation	2	33
AC	Sat 27 Mar	Thames Valley CA	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	34
GC	Sun 11 Apr	Waikato King Country CA	CNZ 2027 U18 GC Doubles		36

NEW
& Improved

26~27



Tiger Hoops for going on top of bowling lawns or your lounge carpet.

Now in **white** powdercoat.. Easier to see.

"Carpet" on the bottom for better stability.



Non competition balls. Sets or Singles

Correct in every way. Excellent pricing

25
Years



Michael McClure

Still making mallets with Love and other good stuff.

TerminatorTM
mallets

Michael McClure....
Terminator Central

4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672

Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

